INDEX, VOL. 12

LIFE

JANUARY—JUNE, 1942

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

330 EAST 22nd STREET, CHICAGO

TIME & LIFE BUILDING, ROCKEFELLER CENTER, NEW YORK

Undergraduate
Library
AP
2
.L7

Undergraduate
Library

LIFE INDEX

January—June, 1942

Abbreviations:
(c)—cover picture or cover story
(cr)—color reproduction
(d)—drawing
(ic)—picture in color
(L)—letter in Letters to the Editors column

Dates are indicated thus:
2 F 38 (February 2 p. 38)

Paintings are listed under Art; colleges and universities under Education; radio programs under Radio; railroad companies under Railroad(s); royalty under countries: songs under Music: U.S. section—agencies and departments are listed under own name or under Office for Emergency Management: U S. war relations and subjects under World War II, United States: cities and towns are under names of countries; countries are under their own names and under World War II

A

Abel, Wm., on United Rubber Workers fighting wage freezing * . . . 11 My 24
Abetz, Otto, with Pétain, Darlan . . . 12 Ja 76
Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences, see Motion Picture Arts & Sciences, Academy of
Accident(s), see also Automobile; Aviation; Suicide(s); industrial, statistics, types, causes, carelessness, prevention, safety devices, 6 Ap 47; Joan Crawford strains back in *He Kissed The Bride* dance scene, 4 My 31; explosion tosses Aussies from boat in maneuvers, full page picture, 15 Je 31
Accident prevention(s), industrial accidents, statistics, types, causes, carelessness, preventions, safety devices, 6 Ap 47; report praised (L) *, 27 Ap 9; shipbuilding company ridicules safety measures as jokes, examples, 4 My 112; cartoon character Knucklehead shows air cadets mistakes, popularity, examples; posters, 25 My 9; "don'ts" for bicyclists, 25 My 104
Acrobat(s), The Nonchalants, shoulder stand in vaudeville review, 13 Ap 53; 182 lb. man balancing 195 pounder by arm, full page picture, 20 Ap 93; gym champ Newt Loken, high speed photos, 18 My 67
Adamo, Frank, open-air treatment for gas gangrene in Bataan *, 16 F 15; air treatment for gangrene opening soldier's leg, 20 Ap 33
Adamowski, Benj., in Ill. primary . . . 13 Ap 42
Adams, Franklin P., at Boris Karloff's horror party . . . 30 Mr 122
Adrian, Iris, at Santa Monica beach with soldiers, starlets, 27 Ap 95; to appear in *Broadway* (L), 11 My 6
Advertising, camel with clothes sign, 9 F 112; Australian papers forbidden to mention AEF., stars & stripes in ad (L), 11 My 4; singing radio ads criticized (L) *, 18 My 2; old cuts, dies given for salvage, 1 Je 50
Airacobra, see Aviation, Airplanes, Bell P-39
Africa, see World War II, Fronts, Egypt-Libya
Aguinaldo, Emilio, broadcasts to MacArthur to lay down arms . . . 16 F 26
Aherne, Brian, wife, home, sister-in-law Olivia . . . 4 My 93
Aircraft carrier(s), see names of individual; U.S., Navy; World War II, Naval Equipment
Airplane(s), see Aviation; U.S., Air Forces (Army & Navy); see also World War II, Air Equipment; Air Forces: Model(s), see Model(s); Airplane(s)
Air Reduction Co., oxygraph cutting tank wheels . . . 15 Je 54
Alabama Dry Dock & Shipbuilding Co., Liberty ship launched . . . 8 Je 22
Alameda Air Base, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Alaska, see also World War II; U.S. frontier, distances to strategic world cities, geography, modern cities, transportation, fishing, gold, 19 Ja 66; ▶Aviation, CVA airport bldg. program, civilian transportation, cow leaving plane, 19 Ja 71; ▶Cities & Towns, *Ketchikan*, fishing boats in harbor, salmon-canning business, 19 Ja 72; ▶Gold, mammoth dredges in Alaska, washing room in mine, bars stored in safe, Juneau mine, 19 Ja 72; ▶Railroad(s), Govt. owned, business, freight train crossing trestle, 6-wheel bus for small passenger loads, 19 Ja 71; ▶Social Conditions, modern stores, high cost of living, social life, 19 Ja 69
Alaska Juneau mine, gold-washing room . . . 19 Ja 73
Albatross(es), aviators on raft shoot, eat, glow from dead body, birds follow * . . . 6 Ap 74
Albrecht, Dorothy, LIFE report popularized, new job . . . 5 Ja 8
Alcohol, ethyl, liquor distillers ordered 60% cut, to make explosives, consumption for civilian uses cut * . . . 19 Ja 20
Alcoholism, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Alderman, Garland L., anti-semitic, quoted, Dies Comm. questions * . . . 13 Ap 94
Aldrich, Gene, 34 days on inflated rubber boat, mates, experiences, decorated . . . 6 Ap 71
Aldrich, Mrs. Winthrop, marshall in N.Y. parade of women war workers * . . . 27 Ap 39
Aleutian Islands, see World War II, Fronts, Alaska; see also World War II, U.S., Colonies and Possessions
Alexander, A. F., promoted to general, Clare Boothe reports on plans in Burma campaign * . . . 27 Ap 16
Alexander, A. V. on 5% losses in ship convoys * . . . 9 Mr 26
Alexander, Sir Harold, Burma fighting *, 15 Je 94; Clare Boothe interviews in Burma, sketch, strategy, headquarters, 22 Je 78
Alexandria, La., Negro soldiers riot, casualties, denied, USO clubhouse . . . 15 Je 86
Alfaro, Colon E., with Wallace, Estrada at Litvinov reception, 9 F 105; signature on United Nations Declaration, 16 F 83
Allan Jackson, (tanker) sunk, losses, 2 F 14; survivors, experiences, 2 F 16
Allardice, Ellen, models bridal outfit (c) . . . 22 Je 12
Allen, Fred, radio popularity, typing, 27 Ap 71; vaudeville act with Jack Haley on radio broadcast, hoofing, jokes, full page picture, 8 Je 28
Allen-Tuska, Robt., returns to U.S., internment in Italy * . . . 29 Je 38
Allies, see World War II
Allis-Chalmers, Co., metal coils from machines (ic), Navy orders chips salvaged . . . 11 My 44
Allison engine, safety campaign, clay model example . . . 6 Ap 47
Altitude, see Aviation
Aluminum, U.S.-Jap. production compared *, 5 Ja 42; old donated at Salvage Party, woman wearing articles as dress, 13 Ap 103
Amadeu, Mario, at Rio conf. . . . 9 F 28
Amberg, Mrs. Gilbert, viewing plot with family, LIFE report popularized . . . 5 Ja 9
Ambulance & Defense Corps of Santa Monica, women practicing first aid, uniforms . . . 12 Ja 78
America First Comm., trying to control Congress *, 13 Ap 44; subversive group uses mailing list, former leaders working for victory *, 13 Ap 99
America in Danger, (newsletter), anti-Semitic propaganda, publisher * . . . 13 Ap 98
Amer. Dairy Cattle Club, research on producing superior cow breed of (L) * . . . 25 My 4
Amer. Farm Bureau Federation, demand high farm-price ceiling, pres. * . . . 25 My 26
Amer. Federation of Art, figure painting exhibit tour (L) * . . . 30 Mr 6
Amer. Guards, subversive group organizer, * . . . 13 Ap 86
Amer. Heritage, The, praised, comments, reprints available, cost (L) * . . . 9 F 4
Amer.-Irish Defense Assn., Boston group complains against Christian Front * . . . 13 Ap 100
Amer. Legion, Los Angeles Comm. investigates subversive activities, findings *, 13 Ap 88; on acceptance of international "responsibilities", 18 My 30
Amer. Red Cross, see Red Cross, Amer.
Americans for Peace, "peace" propaganda, organization * . . . 13 Ap 99
Amer. Shipbuilding Co., launches ore carrier laterally . . . 8 Je 22
Amer. Theatre Wing, free canteen for servicemen, Gertrude Lawrence singing . . . 23 Mr 45
Amer. Volunteer Group, Burma fighting, Jap planes downed, leader *, 23 F 22; "Flying Tigers" in Burma, shark-faced planes, record, members, qualifications, activities, Rangoon base seized, 30 Mr 27; Chinese interpreters reaction to Flying Tigers quoted: MARCH OF TIME dramatization of suggested as movie, bids received (L) *, 20 Ap 2; Flying Tigers' "Mother" Chung in U.S., souvenirs, 20 Ap 44; receiving new planes *, 1 Je 67
Amer. Women's Volunteer Services, hang Seagram silence posters in offices *, 9 F 36; Motor Corp members in N.Y. parade, uniforms, duties, 27 Ap 40; 10,000 juniors, work, uniform, stripes, 15 Je 73; fingerprinting Harlemites, 15 Je 91
Ameripol, synthetic rubber, ingredients in decanter, 19 Ja 53; (ic), 23 Mr 72
Ames, Leon, in *Guest in the House* . . . 27 Ap 56
Ames, Lorraine, nurse's aide (c), 8 Je 16; signed article on work as nurses' aide, sketch, with husband (c), 8 Je 44; nurse praises report, work (L) *, 29 Je 4
Ammunition, see World War II, Arms Equipment; see Arms Equipment; World War II, Arms Equipment
Amtorg Trading Corp., Russian trade agency, crates at pier . . . 16 Mr 37
Andaman Islands, see World War II, India, Colonies & Possessions
Anderson, Eddie, radio program, with cast, 27 Ap 71; owns parachute company, 15 Je 88
Anderson, John, at Boris Karloff's horror party . . . 30 Mr 122
Anderson, Judith, in Macbeth, (ic) . . . 23 F 59
Anderson, Marshall, on Roll of Honor, awarded, bravery . . . 16 F 57
Anderson, Mary, in *Guest in the House*, sketch . . . 27 Ap 55
Andover, see Education, School(s), Preparatory
Andresen, August H., farm bloc activities flayed * . . . 18 My 30
Animal(s), see also names of individual; World War II; rules for pet care in air raids, treatment, carriers, 9 Mr 94; quiz on farm types, answers, 16 Mr 117; sculptor Louis Jonas, railroad station studio, examples of work, works in museum, 23 Mr 86; farm quiz report praised, corrected (L) *, 6 Ap 6; made of blown balloons, examples, 20 Ap 118; Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to; rules for pet care in air raids, treatment, carriers, 9 Mr 94; baboon befriends newborn kid, 11 My 120
Anti-Comintern Pact, Germany, Japan signing, 1936 . . . 22 Je 16
Annet, Armand, signing Madagascar surrender . . . 22 Je 28
Anzac Clipper, see Aviation, Airplanes
Ape(s), statue of gorilla beating chest, 2 Mr 89; clowning, posing with girls, dressed up, full page picture of orangutan gagging at camera, 16 Mr 11; Chimpanzee showing off teeth, "rubber lips" (L), 6 Ap 2; baboon befriends newborn kid, 11 My 120
Apple(s), shot off girl's head . . . 1 Je 86
Apt, Helene, reader questions looks, photo (L) . . . 2 Mr 6
Aqueduct(s), Erie Canal over Genesee River at Rochester, model, (d) (L) . . . 15 Je 8
Aquitania, H.M.S., 1939 photo in N.Y. pier beside *Queen Mary*, *Normandie* (ic); used in convoy . . . 27 Ap 60
Aralac, plastic wool substitute . . . 4 My 63
Aranha, Oswaldo, presides over Foreign Ministers conf. at Rio, problems, 26 Ja 22; at Rio conf., work, at reception, 9 F 25
Arcadia, Fla., see U.S. Armed Forces Establishments
Archery, see Sport(s)
Architecture, 19th Century ornamental ironwork, on houses, gates, designs in New Orleans, 6 Ap 9; Amer. Gothic, New England examples, foreign influence, 11 My 8
Argentina, see also World War II: ▶Oil, production *, 18 My 59
Arias Bernal, Antonio, anti-Axis cartoons in Mexican *Hoy* . . . 9 F 8
Arizona, U.S.S., (battleship) sunken, flag waving, fighting guns on mainmast top, 5 Ja 24; burning, 29 Je 23
Arkansas, survey finds women most shapely, comments, girls bathing (L) * . . . 30 Mr 2
Arkansas River, flood, breaks Wichita bridge, sequence photos . . . 15 Je 120
Armor, on battleship, secret toughening process . . . 20 Ap 86
Arms Equipment, see also World War II, former battle trophies salvaged, scrap prices paid, old cannon lifted by derrick, 6 Ap 24; 1883 Frenchman's conception of 1975 mechanized war, types (d), 15 Je 12: ▶Ammunition, Army Engineers Corps work, road, pillbox, house, bridge, blown up, waterproof charge, 16 F 76; ▶Automotive, Japs pushing army truck out of China mud, 5 Ja 49; trucks on flat car on Pacific coast, 12 Ja 66; soldiers' painting of 6 by 6 Army trucks (cr), 9 F 65; girls, soldier riding in jeep, 16 F 41; jeep leading line of Jap cars to Calif., internment camp, 6 Ap 16; Colonel crosses river in jeep on wire cable, dunked, sequence photos, 4 My 8; jeep's use in farming studied, pulling plow (L), 8 Je 8; LIFE photographer using jeep in Burma, 8 Je 30: ▶Bomb(s), comments on Anatomy of Bombs report. "Chem-Control" for incendiary bombs, comments on gas bombs (L) *, 19 Ja 4; loaded into bomber bay, full page picture of planes dropping, 6 Ap 68; ▶Gun(s), private showing girl "electric eye", 16 F 44; 3", 5" for merchant ships (c), 23 F 12; Machine gun, parts, action, platoon operating, procedure, protective fire, positions, tactics as coordinated group, full page picture of soldier carrying tripod, 9 Mr 75; placed in circle on naval training station floor, 23 Mr 172; boy sells seeds to buy gun, uses money for defense stamps, parents give rifle, 30 Mr 149; on bomber, men operating, positions, 6 Ap 66; guest at salvage party gives Civil War gatling, 13 Ap 102; set into battleship turrets, 20 Ap 91; U.S. soldiers practicing with makeshift 1940, 25 My 101; 1883 Frenchman's conception of 1975 mechanized war, types (d), 15 Je 12: ▶Rifle(s) Moslem Pathans making crude, 16 Mr 88; boy who sold seeds to get, gets bit with gun, planting seeds, 11 My 119: ▶Shell(s), cross section, nitrogen, diagram, 23 Mr 73: ▶Tank(s), 2-man Jap. tankettes in China; Jap. tank crews congratulating one another, 3-ton, 7-ton tanks, 5 Ja 48; 120,000 needed, would form 2,520 mile line (d), 19 Ja 18; Chrysler's Detroit arsenal, two-page picture, 28-ton models, assembly line, testing track, 16 F 24; soldier in turret, girl inspecting, 16 F 41; logwall trap tested, 16 F 78; 28-ton crossing rubber pontoon bridge, 16 F 81; 1883 Frenchman's conception of 1975 mechanized war, types (d), 15 Je 12; oxy-acetylene torch cutting sprocket wheels, 15 Je 54: ▶Torpedo(es), loaded into Philippine torpedo boat, 9 F 44
Army Day, see U.S., Holiday(s)
Army Relief Funds and Society, see U.S., Army, Welfare
Arnold, Edward, at Connally's apartment . . . 23 Mr 104
Arnold, Henry H., Army Air force section made autonomous, with heads of new commands, 16 Mr 42; on winning war by air, land and sea forces coordination *, 15 Je 29; on United Nations High Command *, 13 Ap 38; Army High Command job, 13 Ap 70; at Doolittle presentation of Congressional medal, full page picture, 1 Je 28
Arnold, Thurman, criticizes labor, business for hindering war drive, quoted, 6 Ap 20; exposes Standard Oil dealings with Nazis, 6 Ap 20
Art: ▶Biblical stained-glass windows on Annunciation to Resurrection by Dutch Artist for Cleveland church (cr), 6 Ap 52: ▶Cartoon(s), see also Poster(s); N.Y. *Daily News* on typhus louse, 2 F 18; Arias Barnal's anti-Axis in Mexican *Hoy* (cr), 9 F 8; *The New Spirit*, cartoon film on income tax, scenes from (cr), 16 Mr 48; N.Y.C. Defense Recreation Comm. holds contest for enlisted servicemen, examples of prize-winners, 23 Mr 8; U.S. on British failures, A.E.F. as Britain's Shield, whisper monger repeating Nazi propaganda, 23 Mr 66; MacArthur as Colossus of the Pacific, 30 Mr 46; U. professor of cartooning praises *The New Spirit* (L), 6 Ap 6; Steig's "Small Fry," children's fashions copied from, 6 Ap 39; soldiers praise cartoon on K.P. (L) *, 13 Ap 4; Fitzpatrick on Nazi propaganda, methods, U.S. stooges, OFF reproduces, 13 Ap 98; on Nazi technique distributed to conquered peoples (cr), translations, R.A.F. drop, 20 Ap 10; character Col. M'Cosmic, created, ridicules self-styled experts, counterpart of British Col. Blimp, examples, 11 My 28; baby holding father on cane over cliff (L), 18 My 4; character Knucklehead show air cadets' mistakes, popularity, examples, 25 My 9: ▶Child(ren), N.Y. school kids paintings, studied for emotions, examples (cr), class painting on rooftop, 8 Je 58: ▶Collection(s) Havemeyer, Mary Cassatt's paintings, examples (cr), 19 Ja 54; Amer. at Andover, painting examples, (cr), gallery, 15 Je 58: ▶Color reproduction(s), Mary Cassatt's *The Toilet*, *Young Mother Sewing*, *Mother and Child*, *Before the Window*, 19 Ja 55; Arias Bernal's anti-Axis in Mexican *Hoy*, 9 F 8; U.S. soldiers' paintings of army life, trucks, camp view, beer garden, 9 F 65; London firemen's paintings on U.S. tour, *At High Tide*, *Harrow School Speech Room, October 1940*, *House collapsing on Two Firemen*, *Shoe Lane*, *Journey's End*, *Getting to Work*, *Ack-Ack Guns in Action*, *City Silhouette, from a Balcony at Headquarters*, *London Fire Force*, 2 Mr 39; *The Parade*, *The Hypochondriac*, 9 Mr 45; scenes from Disney cartoon film on tax paying, 16 Mr 49; Peale family portrait paintings, still life *Melons*, *Fruit in a Bowl*, 30 Mr 65; Nocolas' stained-glass windows on Annunciation to Resurrection in Cleveland church, 6 Ap 52; British propaganda cartoons on Nazi technique, leaders, 20 Ap 10; Whitney Museum collection, paintings *Who'll Turn the Grindstone*, *The Picnic Ground*, *Baptism in Kansas*, *After the Show*, *20 Cent Movie*, *Floating Ice*, *Hudson River Navigation Boat*, *Approaching Storm*, 20 Ap 73; Miller's paintings of Army life, transports, ships, guards at bridges, 11 My 72; Lea's paintings of No. Atlantic Patrol, bomber getting fuel, *Tin Can Skipper*, *Lookout On Flying Bridge*, *Tossing the Cans*, destroyer base in bay, *Hittin' the Sack*, 25 My 54; N.Y. children's painting, emotions analyzed, 8 Je 58; U.S. paintings at Andover, *Mrs. Benjamin West*, *Self Portrait of Samuel Morse*, *The Coming Storm*, *Eight Bells*, *Scientist Henry A. Rowland*, *Mary*, *March Sun*, *The Birches*, *The Spielers*, *Old Battersea Bridge*, *Outside the Big Tent*, 15 Je 59; ▶Contest(s), Hobby Guild of America sponsors Army contest, work on tour, examples, 9 F 64; nationwide exhibit, paintings bought, show to go on tour (cr), 6 Ap 58; ▶Drawing(s), examples of war activity by U.S. soldiers, 9 F 64; ▶Exhibit(s), Baltimore Museum exhibits Mary Cassatt's painting, examples (cr), 19 Ja 54; London firefighter's paintings, exhibit on U.S. tour, examples (cr), 2 Mr 38; Peale family paintings, 30 Mr 64; nationwide art contest, exhibit, paintings bought, show to go on tour (cr), 6 Ap 58: ▶Museum(s) *Baltimore*, Mary Cassatt's paintings exhibited, examples (cr) *, 19 Ja 54; *Dallas*, Art magazine editor praises for figure painting exhibit (L) *, 30 Mr 6; *Museum of Modern Art*, founding, Nelson Rockefeller's work, building, model of bldg., 27 Ap 83; *Whitney Museum of American Art*, builders, U.S. collection, painting examples (cr), Mrs. Force's top floor apartment, Mrs. Whitney's studio, 20 Ap 72: ▶Painting(s), see also Art, Color Reproductions, London firefighter's paintings, exhibit on U.S. tour, examples (cr), 2 Mr 38; brief history of figure, examples from Renaissance to 19th Cent., modern U.S. examples exhibited (cr), 9 Mr 44; LIFE banned in Boston for report on figure painting exhibit; comments (L) *, 30 Mr 6; Peale family, portrait work, examples (cr), 30 Mr 64; artist Lea portrays flying cadet, soldier, mechanic (cr), 27 Ap 44; N.Y. school kids paintings, studied for emotions, examples (cr), class painting on rooftop, 8 Je 58; *Eight Bells*, model, value (cr), 15 Je 60; ▶Sculpture, Wickey's work, bronze medium, examples, studio, style, 23 F 53; animal artist Louis Jonas, railroad-station studio, examples of work, 23 Mr 86; 19th Cent. ornamental ironwork, on houses, gates, designs in New Orleans, 6 Ap 9; cast-iron Greek figures on New England lawns, 11 My 11; plastic surgeon remodels faces of historical personages, examples, 8 Je 12; angel statue in cemetery, bird nest on lap, 22 Je 91: ▶Stained glass, windows on Annunciation to Resurrection by Dutch Artist for Cleveland church (cr), 6 Ap 52: ▶United States, Mary Cassatt greatest woman painter, examples of work (cr), at Baltimore Museum exhibit, 19 Ja 54; Figure painting, Texas show, examples (cr), 9 Mr 44; Peale family, members, portrait work, examples, (cr), 30 Mr 64; nationwide art contest, exhibit, paintings bought, show to go on tour (cr), 6 Ap 58; Whitney Museum of American Art, builders, U.S. collection, painting examples (cr), 20 Ap 72
Aruba, see World War II, Netherlands, Colonies & Possessions

*Mention, but no picture

A-17A, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Northrop A-17A
Asher, Court, *X-Ray* publisher, pro-Nazi propaganda, quoted * . . . 13 Ap 97
Assembly line(s), Consolidated B-24D bombers on moving line, full page picture . . . 27 Ap 32
Assoc. of Amer. Correspondents, British censorship * . . . 16 Mr 74
Assoc. of American Railroads, plans military transportation, responsibility * . . . 22 Je 70
Atebrin, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Athletic Round Table, formed, send "Bundles for Congressmen", gags, loading truck, gag called off . . . 2 Mr 8
Atlanta, Ga., "Ride-a-Bike-To-Save-Rubber" demonstration, girls surround organizer, 16 F 28; ripping up old trolley tracks for steel *, 4 My 38; wartime parties, social activities, 8 Je 74
Atlantic Charter, see Roosevelt-Churchill Conference
Atlantic Ocean, see also World War II, Fronts, Atlantic; tide leaves oil marks on N.C. beach . . . 25 My 110
Attu Island, see World War II, U.S., Colonies and Possessions, Aleutian Islands
A-20A, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Douglas A-20A
A-24, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Douglas A-24
Audience(s), full page picture of high school students saluting flag, 13 Ap 85; Toscanini leading in Nat'l Anthem, full page picture, 11 My 24; in radio stations flayed (L) *, 18 My 2
Augusta, Ga., WGAC radio station, local talent broadcasting . . . 27 Ap 76
Australia, see also World War II: U.S. similarities, history, geography, industries, paintings depicting history, sheep raising, railroads, people, sports, 9 F 76; Cecil Brown's signed article on virtues, faults, people, similarities to U.S., founding, attacks on England, politics, taxes, labor, war industries, 8 Je 82; 1883 Frenchman's conceptions of 1975 mechanized war with Mozambique, arms, equipment, (d), 15 Je 12; *Art*, paintings depicting history, examples, tours Canada, 9 F 78; ▶Cities & Towns, *Darwin*, street, soldiers practicing with barbed wire, 9 F 77; roadstead, tides, 23 Mr 25; *Sydney*, harbor, neighboring Palm Beach, painting in 1809, sail boats in harbor, full-page picture of Bondi Beach, 9 F 77; ▶Coal, labor difficulties, strikes *, 8 Je 91; ▶Geography, "dead heart," gibber plains, weather, defense highway, communications, 23 Mr 24; ▶Government, state vs. federal, leadership lacking *, 8 Je 87; ▶Industry, revolution, war conversion *, 8 Je 91; ▶Labor, steel workers shop comm., workers at mine, statistics, 9 F 81; units drafted at Army pay for military work *, 16 Mr 34; Waterside Workers Federation, stevedores resting, ship unloadings slow, not cooperative; opposition to women workers, industrial revolution, 8 Je 90; ▶Language, slang, terms, meanings discussed *, 18 My 15; corrections, comments on slang report (L) *, 8 Je 2; ▶Oil, production, world comparison, map, 18 My 59; ▶Parliament, *House of Representatives*, Gen. MacArthur attending session, 8 Je 82; ▶Political conditions, compulsory voting, state, federal govts., leadership lacking, 8 Je 87; ▶Railroad(s), railways don't interconnect, gauge different, 9 F 83; ▶Social condition(s), compared with U.S., similarities, sports, activities, 9 F 76; ▶Sport(s), horses, popular activities, sailing, trotting races Melbourne Cup races, 9 F 80; newspaper headline on football suspension; U.S. soldiers learning games, U.S. tents on race track, 4 My 26; popularity, horse racing, betting, Melbourne Cup, Cecil Brown's comments, 8 Je 82; ▶Women, fashions, girls exercising, hiking popular, 9 F 80
Autocracy, boat-raft epigram with democracy * . . . 5 Ja 61
Autograph(s), signees of Declaration of United Nations . . . 16 F 82
Automobile(s), snow-covered in Iowa blizzard, 19 Ja 28; stripped of two wheels (L), 9 F 6; drunkard leaves car with note to police on busy Conn. street, 9 F 111; last pleasure car running off Pontiac assembly line, blackout trim; car tested, last engine tested, 16 F 19; Jap loaded cars on trip to internment camp, men fixing motor, 6 Ap 16; discarded jalopy on Hawaiian field to bar enemy planes, 11 My 90; women raid auto junkyard in Ida. for upholstery, make salvage fashions for children, 29 Je 96; father's limousine, student's small car parked beside Vassar College gate, 29 Je 98
Automobile accident(s), tableau of stacked bodies represents Okla. City traffic fatalities . . . 12 Ja 9
Automobile industry, tire embargo permanent, auto workers lose jobs *, 5 Ja 28; selling stopped, to be used for war production, 400,000 thrown out, possibility of commandeering private cars *, 12 Ja 26; War Dept. promises 5 billions in orders, Reuther studies plant conversion, labor demands, resource pooling *, 19 Ja 20; last auto produced, plants cleared for war, expected workers needed, govt. orders, machinery removed, stored, Willow Run to make bombers, Chrysler tank arsenal, 16 F 19; last cars awaiting rationing, stored on empty lots, comments on production stoppage (L), 16 Mr 6
Automobile license plate(s), owners urged to return old license plates, Iowa farmer's 27 year collection . . . 23 Mr 124
Avenger, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Grumman
Aviation ▶Accident(s), plane crashes into Nev. mountain, 13 Army airmen, Carole Lombard killed *, 26 Ja 22; ▶Airplane(s), "Taps for the Japs" on tail of Calif. bomber, 12 Ja 72; Roosevelt on 185,000 needed *, 19 Ja 17; drawing of clouds of planes needed for war (d); plane columns could cover Japan, map, 60,000 dots show needed 1942 production, 19 Ja 18; cow leaving Alaska plane after trip, 19 Ja 70; Alaskan socialites fly to party, leaving plane, 19 Ja 71; night shifters working, 19 Ja 87; symbols explained, war planes, models, (ic), Navy, Army plane comparison, silhouettes of battle planes, ways of spotting (c), 2 F 38; reader compares monthly output with stars in sky (L) *, 9 F 2; readers differ on number of dots in cut showing needed no. (L) *, 9 F 2; Italians design propellerless, tested, practicability doubtful *, 9 F 101; Air Corps captain requests copies of warplane report, report praised, Russian transport plane claimed larger, incorrect, insignia questioned (L), 23 F 2; effects on high-altitude flying, problems planes soaring height, graph *, 23 F 66; plant workers sitting on wing with airmen, 13 Ap 73; 1,300 monthly plane production *, 27 Ap 26; Civil Air Patrol, private flyers use own planes, duties, on reconnaissance, task force operations, 27 Ap 63; 1883 Frenchman's conception of airships to be used in 1975 war (d), 15 Je 12; *Anzac Clipper*, Clare Boothe describes African trip, experiences (d), 30 Mr 104; *Beech AT-11*, bombardiers training, interior, bombs on rack, bombsight, 18 My 77; *Bell P-39* (Airacobra), silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 48; unloaded from Australian transport, 4 My 25; cannon firing, implement panel, handles for loading, firing, 8 Je 57; *Berwick*, Capt. describes Norfolk-Plymouth trip with Churchill, Prime Minister at controls, 2 F 28; *Boeing B-17*, army uses, described, flying (ic), 2 F 40; silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 49; pilot Wheless describes attack on Japs off Philippines, battle, plane damaged, reaches base, crew's bravery, 11 My 35; Clare Boothe's signed article describes bombings in Philippines, Java, insufficient no., plane burning at airdrome, Andaman Island raiding, crew decorated, 1 Je 68; *Boeing B-17E*, 38 man flight, ground, supply crew, standing before, duties, positions, interior, 6 Ap 62; *Bomber(s)*, see also Aviation, Airplane(s), names of individual: U.S. Army, Navy, models described (ic), 2 F 40; roll off Consolidated Aircraft moving assembly line, plane sections, labor, full page picture of line, 27 Ap 33; costs $300,000, 11 My 52; Bomber(s), dive, Navy planes, SB2C-1 claimed world's best (ic), 2 F 45; *Brewster F2A*, silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 49; *Brewster SBN*, silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 48; *Brewster SB2A*, silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 49; *Consolidated B-24*, army uses, described, flying (ic), 2 F 40; silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 49; crew members & Col. inspect Consolidated plant, with workers, listening to pep talk, 13 Ap 73; bombers roll off moving assembly line, plane sections, labor, full page picture of line, 27 Ap 33; *Consolidated PB2Y*, silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 49; *Consolidated PB2Y-2*, Navy uses, described, flying (ic), 2 F 44; *Consolidated PBY-5*, silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 49; *Curtiss P-40*, silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 48; Flying Tigers use in Burma, painted shark-faces, servicing, repairing planes under trees, 30 Mr 27; guns firing bullets, destroying, test wing, 8 Je 55; *Curtiss SBC*, silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 49; *Curtiss SB2C*, silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 48; *Curtiss SB2C-1*, Navy's newest dive bomber, described, claimed world's best (ic), 2 F 45; *Dive bomber(s)*, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Bomber(s); *Douglas A-20A*, pilot showing bomber engine to Truman, 26 Ja 36; army uses, described, flying (ic), 2 F 42; silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 48; *Douglas A-24*, army adaptation of SBD, 2 F 47; silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 49; *Douglas B-18A*, silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 48; *Douglas B-19*, army uses, described, flying (ic), 2 F 39; silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 49; reader claims Russian transport larger, claim incorrect (L), 23 F 2; *Douglas B-23*, silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 48; *Douglas SBD*, silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 49; *Douglas TBD*, silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 48; *Grumman Avenger*, described, carrier based torpedo, 29 Je 22; *Grumman F4F*, silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 48; *Grumman F4F-3*, described, flying (ic), 2 F 46; *Grumman F4U*, silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 49; *Grumman F3F*, silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 49; *Lockheed P-38*, army uses, described, flying (ic), 2 F 43; silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 49; *L-760*, reader claims larger than American Douglas B-19, silhouette, claim incorrect (L), 23 F 2; *Martin B-26*, army uses, described, flying (ic), 2 F 41; silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 49; described, equipped with torpedoes for Midway, Aleutian attack, 29 Je 22; *Martin PBM*, silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 49; *Martin PBM-1*, Navy uses, described, flying (ic), 2 F 44; *North American B-25*, army uses, described, flying (ic), 2 F 41; silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 48; medium bombers on flight ramp, Allied nations insignia on planes, 16 Mr 36; used to bomb Japan, leader, crews decorated *, 1 Je 29; "X" painted over U-boat picture on side, Atlantic patrol work, 15 Je 44; *Northrop A-17A*, army uses, described, flying (ic), 2 F 42; silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 48; *Pilgrim*, Alaskan plane identified, former use, owner, former pilot comments (L), 9 F 4; *Republic P-43*, army uses, described, engine, flying (ic), 2 F 43; silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 48; *Republic P-47*, described, mfg. (c), 2 F 10; Army secrecy, brief description, 2 F 47; *Thunderbolt*, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Republic P-47; *Vought F4U-1*, described, flying (ic), 2 F 46; *Vought SB2U*, silhouette, ways of spotting, 2 F 48; *Vought SB2U-3*, described, flying (ic), 2 F 45; ▶Airport(s), *North Beach*, Clare Boothe describes clipper passengers in Marine Basin waiting room *, 30 Mr 104; ▶Altitude, aerial warfare in stratosphere, problem weather, bombers flying height, effects on oil, planes, gas, rubber, oxygen, graphs, 23 F 66; ▶Balloon(s), high-altitude effects on, 23 F 66; ▶Dirigible(s), work with "sub-busters," 25 My 30; ▶Engine(s), Nazi type uses fuel variety (L) *, 8 Je 8; ▶Industry, soldiers on guard at Pacific Coast plant, guns, plants blacked out, being painted, 12 Ja 71; Roosevelt on 185,000 planes needed *, 19 Ja 17; 60,000 dots show needed 1942 production, 19 Ja 19; young people work late shifts, Lockheed workers holding swing shift dance, 19 Ja 86; Truman Comm. findings on production, criticism; girl electrical worker at Vultee, 26 Ja 34; readers differ on number of dots in cut showing needed no. of planes (L) *, 9 F 2; Willow Run plant, size, statistics, machinery, airfield, 16 F 22; given same material priorities as battleship producers *, 2 Mr 26; full page of Douglas workers listening to pep talk outdoors, 2 Mr 27; plants not working to capacity due to material shortages *, 23 Mr 28; 3,300 monthly plane production *, 27 Ap 26; Navy takes over Brewster Aeronautical Corp. for failure to produce *, 4 My 28; hiring Negroes, workers, parachute factory for flares, Negro owners, 15 Je 89; ▶Link Trainer, at Randolph Field, use, 11 My 52; ▶Mechanic(s), Tower's letter on need for instructors, metalwork schools, salaries (L) *, 9 F 2; ▶Pilot(s), civilians mobilize for war, duties, use own planes, reconnaissance, insignia, sighting ships, task force, head, 27 Ap 63; ▶Private flying, civilians mobilize for war, duties, use own planes, reconnaissance, insignia, task force, sighting ships, head, 27 Ap 63; ▶Propeller(s), Italians design propellerless plane, tested, practicability doubtful *, 9 F 101; ▶Stratosphere, aerial warfare in, problem, weather, bombers flying height, effects on oil, planes, gas, rubber, oxygen, graphs, 23 F 66; ▶Transatlantic flying, Clare Boothe signed article on clipper flight to Africa, observations, fellow passengers, experiences, 30 Mr 104
Axis, see World War II
Ayres, Leonard P., compares 1918, 1941 manpower * . . . 2 Mr 26
Azad, Maulana Abul Kalam, on postponing Indian status issue, 20 Ap 28; picture corrected, Nationalist, attire (L), 18 My 8
Azimuthal map, Alaskan strategic importance, distances . . . 19 Ja 67

B

B—numbered airplanes, see Aviation, Airplane(s), under name of mfgr.
Baboon(s), see Ape(s)
Baby(ies), 13-day-old boy's hand, foot, head compared with parents', size, 12 Ja 94; baby girl parodies magazine covers, 2 Mr 88; newborn boys, twins named after MacArthur, 27 Ap 29; 11-month old strong boy, father holding over cliff on stick, 27 Ap. 102; 6 month boy playing piano, 27 Ap 103; 13-month old boy playing with grapefruit, squirted into eye, 11 My 118; father flayed for holding baby over cliff, cartoon reversing, ledge height (L), 18 My 4; mass blessing in Buffalo Catholic church, crying, playing, eating, 15 Je 46; 14-months old girl brushing hair with mother, 22 Je 92
Badminton, see Sport(s)
Baer, Buddy, Louis knocks out * . . . 19 Ja 20
Baird, Bil, puppets, art style, masked model displaying emotions, 16 F 9; photo of "masked girl" (L) *, 2 Mr 6
Bajpai, Sir Girja S., signature on United Nations Declaration . . . 16 F 84
Bakelite telephones, made from coal tar (ic) . . . 23 Mr 72
Baker, Phil, in *Priorities of 1942* . . . 13 Ap 53
Baker, Sidney J., writing dictionary of Australian slang * . . . 18 My 17
Bakke, Edward W., Yale faculty post . . . 1 Je 58
Balata, mold for reprocessed golf ball covers . . . 8 Je 100
Baldwin, Hanson W., on U.S. errors greater than enemy action * . . . 2 Mr 15
Baldwin, W. H., sketch, return from R.A.F. raid on Cologne . . . 15 Je 25
Balestier, Beatty, Brattleboro home, Kipling feuds * . . . 16 Mr 77
Ball(s), Victory tennis, reprocessed golf, reclaimed rubber, mfg., compared with standard, prices, 8 Je 98; 10½, onion sacks, string, man sitting atop, 15 Je 118
Ballard, Benj F., seditious talk * . . . 13 Ap 86
Ballet, see Dancing
Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo, see Dancing, Ballet Company(ies)
Ballet Theatre, see Dancing, Ballet Company(ies)
Balloon(s), see Aviation, Balloons; sculpture, figures, technique . . . 20 Ap 118
Balloon barrage, (c), 9 Mr 16; over Pacific Northwest, balloon "bedded," winchman, soldiers inspecting, cost, (c), 9 Mr 41
Baltic, see also World War II, Fronts
Baltimore, Md., Army Day parade, crowds, heat, 20 Ap 37; Army stages "War Show" at stadium, night views, 29 Je 53
Baltimore Museum, see Art, Museum(s)
Bankhead, Wm. B., ganging up to defeat Roosevelt, power * . . . 25 My 26
Banting, Sir Frederick, on aerial warfare in stratosphere * . . . 23 F 66
Barber(s), small town, shop, sketch, patrons . . . 22 Je 61
Barn(s), U. Calif. teaches farmers to milk cows in blackout, procedure . . . 2 Mr 56
Barnett, Lincoln, signed article on Admiral Land * . . . 18 My 81
Baronova, Irina, triple action photo doing *Bluebeard* pirouet (ic) . . . 19 Ja 46
Barron, Carter, at Connally's apartment . . . 23 Mr 104
Barry, Philip, play for Hepburn *Without Love* rev., * . . . 11 My 78
Barrymore, Diana, to play in *Eagle Squadron*, pose resembles LIFE cover (L), 2 Mr 2; visits father, both acting theatrical emotions, 9 Mr 35; in *Eagle Squadron*, 29 Je 62
Barrymore, John, 60th birthday, Diana visits at home, both acting theatrical emotions, 9 Mr 35; radio program with Vallee, belittling self, flayed, 27 Ap 71
Bartling, Wm. E., "Flying Tiger" in Burma, sketch . . . 30 Mr 29
Basketball, see Sport(s)
Bataan, see World War II, Fronts, Philippines
Bathroom(s), consumer metal goods production stopped, items . . . 27 Ap 98
Bathrust, Robert M., Hawaiian post, staff photo . . . 11 My 93
Batt, Wm., and Bob Nathan * . . . 13 Ap 48
Battle(s), army, see World War II, Fronts
Battle(s), naval, see World War II, Naval operations
Battleship(s), see also U.S., Navy; World War II, Naval equipment; 1883 Frenchman's conception of 1975 ship (d) . . . 15 Je 15
Bayle, Don Leon de, signature on United Nations Declaration . . . 16 F 84
"*BBB*" 31st Infantry slogan, meaning . . . 9 Mr 26
Beach(es), Australian couple necking on, full-page picture, 9 F 85; soldiers, starlets romping on Santa Monica, playing games, 27 Ap 95; Atlantic tide leaves oil marks on N.C., 25 My 110
Beacon Light, subversive propaganda * . . . 13 Ap 88
Beal, Frank P., OCD Sports Co-ordinator . . . 30 Mr 102
Beall, C. C., silence poster * . . . 9 F 37
Bear(s), dressed as hunter, sitting in canoe . . . 5 Ja 72
Beard(s), Nev. U. grow for Mackay Day . . . 11 My 111
Beauty, boys make up as girls in Earl Carroll college queen contest, winners * . . . 1 Je 88; comments on report on women's shapes, Ark. most shapely, little girls bathing (L) *, 30 Mr 2
Beaverbrook, Baron, in U.S * , 5 Ja 28; return flight to England * , 2 F 30
Bed(s), soldiers sleeping on cots at USO club . . . 29 Je 77
Bedford, Clay, Kaiser shipbuilding * . . . 29 Je 83
Bederman, Thomas, signed article on being marooned on Howland Island, war experiences, pal . . . 9 Mr 54
Beebe, Lucius, at Boris Karloff's horror party . . . 30 Mr 122
Beech AT-11, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Beep(s), see Arms Equipment, Automotive
Beer, see Liquor
Bekins, Bunny, USO Victory Belle (c), 29 Je 18; playing ping-pong at USO (c), 29 Je 78
B-18A, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Douglas B-18A
Belden, Jack, in Burma * , 18 My 23; signed article on how British escaped Jap trap in Burma, in jeep with Gen Tu, joins TIME, LIFE staff, 18 My 25; photo with Chinese general corrected (L), 8 Je 11; on news censorship, in jeep, 22 Je 82
Belgium, see World War II
Bell, Don, rumored tortured by Japs in Manila *, 30 Mr. 46; reported murdered by Japs in Manila; 13 Ap 36
Bell Airacobra, see Aviation, Airplanes, Bell P-39
Bellow, Geo., painting *Floating Ice*, (cr) * , 20 Ap 75; painting *Outside The Big Tent*, (cr) * , 15 Je 62
Bell P-39, see Aviation, Airplanes
Belmont, see Sport(s), Horse-Racing Track(s)
Beloit, Wis., annual marble tournament, preparations, winner . . . 22 Je 56
Bennett, Henry G., commands Australians in Malaya, 12 Ja 36; defending Singapore, quoted, 26 Ja 22; on Australians good fighters *, 8 Je 83
Benny, Jack, in *To Be Or Not To Be*, 9 Mr. 63; most popular radio comic, cast laughing at fiddling on broadcast, 27 Ap 70
Bentley, W. A., photographs from *Snow Crystals* * . . . 2 F 6
Berg, Moe, Rockefeller Comm. work * . . . 27 Ap 89
Bernal, Antonio Arias, see Arias Bernal, Antonio
Berwick, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Bethers, Ray, painting *War Paint* at OEM exhibit * . . . 6 Ap 58
Bethlehem, Pa., Bethlehem Steel plant, "Bonus Row", Bach Choir, Christmas celebrations, star over * . . . 26 Ja 86
Bethlehem-Fairfield Shipyard, Inc., Liberty ships launched on Maritime Day, 8 Je 21; Baltimore workers watch launching on Maritime Day, full-page picture, 8 Je 23
Bethlehem Shipbuilding Co., San Francisco workers offer Sunday work free, rejected * 4 My 28
Bethlehem Steel Corp., Busch signed article, history, war work, shipbuilding, Grace's record, "incentive system," bonuses, coal strike, stockholders' crusade, executive lunches . . . 26 Ja 79
Beukema, Herman, signed article on Amer. Military Tradition, geopolitics course at West Point, sketch, 25 My 89; article praised (L) * , 15 Je 7
Beveridge, John B., killed in action (L) . . . 5 Ja 4
"Beverly at Reveille," see Ruth, Jean
Bevins, Ernest, U.S. needs similar Labor ministry * . . . 23 Mr 28
Biala Podlaska, see Germany, Concentration Camps
Bianchi, Willibald C., awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Sketch . . . 16 Mr 45
Bicycle(s), dog jumping into master's basket, 12 Ja 95; Henderson, OPM clerks riding, "Victory," girl in basket, 26 Ja 33; Atlanta "Ride-A-Bike-To-Save-Rubber" demonstration, girls surround organizer, 16 F 28; 1890 photo of man driving 3 children on, 23 Mr 122; girl in slacks, 20 Ap 66; mother, father riding, 20 Ap 107; man makes homemade rubberless, small rear wheel, 4 My 111; young folks on weekend, safety rules, girl standing on basket to reach tree, 25 My 103
Bicycling, see Sport(s)
Biddle, Francis, cautions against underestimating enemy * , 2 Mr 15; arrests seditious propagandists * , 13 Ap 86; urged to act on *Social Justice* * , 27 Ap 26
Bieber, Bruce, at desk, reactions to LIFE story . . . 5 Ja 10
Billings, Henry, painting *Landing Gear* at OEM exhibit * . . . 6 Ap 58
Binghamton, N. Y., weekly salvage collection, loots, organization . . . 2 Mr 28
Bird(s), shooting expeditions on Poplar Island, 23 Mr. 124; aviators on rubber raft shoot albatross, glow from dead body, * , 6 Ap 74; Dodo, extinct, Mauritius Island abode, 20 Ap 28; blue jays described, habits, life-size photo, life, Peterson's paintings (cr), 1 Je 42; blue jays disliked, comments on nasty habits (L) 22 Je 4; robin's nest on statue in cemetery, 22 Je 91
Birdwell, Russell, Jane Russell publicity * . . . 13 Ap 9
Birla, Ghanshyamdas, wealth, supports Gandhi, Nehru, Chiangs, leaders at home, wife * . . . 27 Ap 24
Blackout(s), see World War II, Air Raids Defense
Blair, Janet, wins stardom, roles, posing on beach, sketch, real name, 6 Ap 55; reader asks for more photos (L) * , 27 Ap 9; hostess to soldiers at beach party, romping, roller skating, dancing, at home, 27 Ap 94; thanks LIFE for report, in movie *Broadway*, 11 My 6
Blimp(s), see Aviation, Dirigible(s)
Blizard, Helen, at Santa Monica beach with soldiers, starlets . . . 27 Ap 94
Blizzard(s) in Midwest, Iowa snowfall, photos of town in height of storm, 19 Ja 28; snow blankets floor, furniture of home, child playing in, 2 F 82; full page picture of crew changing watches to war time beside train, 23 F 22
Bloch, C. C., believed air attack on Pearl Harbor unlikely * . . . 2 F 18
Blondell, Joan, on Hollywood Victory caravan tour * . . . 1 Je 32
Blouse(s), frilly, styles, popularity (c) . . . 11 My 62
Bluebeard, see Dancing, Ballet(s)
Blue jays, described, habits, life-size photo, life, Peterson's paintings (cr), 1 Je 42; disliked, comments on habits (L) * , 22 Je 4
Boatner, Haydon, in Burma, 15 Je 95; Burma Mission, Lashio house * 22 Je 84
Blum, E. H. (tanker), 1941 launching, runs into mines, split in half, in Norfolk for repair, bloated stern left, 23 Mr 32; correction on, being repaired (L) * , 13 Ap 4
B-19, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Douglas B-19
Boag, Wally, balloon blowing sculpture, figures, technique 20 Ap 118
Boar, see Swine
Boat(s), rubber, 3 U.S. naval airmen marooned for 34 days, experiences, decorated, signed article by chief machinist . . . 6 Ap 71
Boeing B-17, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Bolger, Ray, in *By Jupiter*, dancing . . . 1 Je 83
Bombsight(s), see World War II, Arms equipment
Bonaparte, Napoleon, Vereshchagin paintings of Russian invasion, army, winter, retreat, statistics, 2 F 61; Ambassador Caulaincourt's description of Moscow retreat, excerpts from book *With Napoleon in Russia* * , 2 F 69
Bonneville Dam, Henry Kaiser's work * . . . 29 Je 82
Book(s), *Adolphus*, author comments on report, corrects "fish" (L) *, 5 Ja 2; *Are You Fit*

*Mention, but no picture

To Be A Pilot, aviator's party uses tests *, 15 Je 108; *Collection of Photos of the China Incident*, Jap. army photos, atrocities, publ. for Japs only, 5 Ja 46; *Coming American Fascism, The*, Author Dennis defends *, 4 My 6; *Defense Will Not Win the War*, urges joint Anglo-American invasion of Italy *, 16 Mr 34; urges offensive *, 25 My 98; *History of the Standard Oil Company*, mentioned *, 27 Ap 32; *Jungle Book, The*, characters, movie version *, 16 Mr 77; *Kings Row*, movie version rev. *, 9 F 59; *Lincoln, His Life in Photographs*, portraits from, 5 Ja 50; *Moon is Down, The*, publ., sales, play based on, rev. *, 6 Ap 32; comments on *, 27 Ap 9; *Report on Europe, A*, to be publ., 12 Ja 74; *Snow Crystals*, Bentley's photographs from, 2 F 6; *This Above All*, popularity, movie to be made, LIFE photos show plot (c), 26 Ja 69; *To Parents in War Time* (booklet), Dept. of Labor publishes, suggestions for children *, 30 Mr 58; *United States Army in War and Peace, The*, quoted, discussed *, 25 My 89; *What is Mathematics?*, brief rev. *, 16 Mr 121; *Who's Who in America*, confusion over Shirley Temple's age (L) *, 20 Ap 6; *With Napoleon in Russia*, excerpts from on Napoleon's retreat *, 2 F 69
Boomps-a-daisy, see Dancing
Booth, Katherine, on Hollywood Victory caravan . . . 1 Je 32
Boothe, Clare, signed article on clipper flight to Africa, observations, fellow passengers, experiences; in India, 30 Mr 104; comments on report, statement "East breeds talking men" criticized (L) *, 20 Ap 4; reports on Stilwell commanding Chinese in Burma; meets Chiangs in Burma *, 27 Ap 15; return to U.S., to write experiences *, 18 My 23; photographing wounded Burmese, 18 My 26; signed article on Gen. Lewis Brereton, With Brereton in India *, 1 Je 67; signed article on Burma Mission, Part I, diary excerpts, experiences, Gen. Stilwell, 15 Je 94; signed article on Burma Mission, Part II, diary excerpts, war reporting *, 22 Je 77
Borah, Wm. E., Foreign Relations Comm. work * . . . 23 Mr 108
Borden, Co., ice cream plant 4 My 70
Bordoni, Irene, in movie *Louisiana Purchase* * . . . 19 Ja 59
Borglum, Gutzon, statue of Mackay at Nev. U. * . . . 11 My 110
Borneo, see World War II, Netherland Indies
Boston, Mass., bans LIFE, March 9 issue with report on figure painting exhibit (L) *, 30 Mr 6; Fire Dept. Dalmations trained in war tasks, 30 Mr 117; Christian Front activities, Citizens' demands force to disband *, 13 Ap 99; Police Commissioner thanks LIFE for Christian Front clean-up report (L) *, 4 My 4; city councilor asks for X gas card, reason *, 25 My 26; Checker Taxicab Company uses carriages at Back Bay station, full-page picture, 1 Je 31; movie stars on Army, Navy relief tour hold parade, 1 Je 32; carriages at station identified, correction (L), 22 Je 4
Bostrom, Frank P., awarded Distinguished Flying Cross, sketch . . . 4 My 73
Botticelli, painting *Birth of Venus* * . . . 9 Mr 44
Bottle(s), 5" growth of ammonium chloride atop chemistry bottle . . . 4 My 111
Boucher, Francois, painting *Love Disarmed* * . . . 9 Mr 44
Boulder Dam, Henry Kaiser's work *, 29 Je 82; contractors, "Six Companies," Kaiser's work, speedy completion *, 29 Je 86
Boy Scouts of Amer., collecting salvage in Wis. town . . . 1 Je 49
Boxing, see Sport(s)
Boyer, Chas., in *The Constant Nymph*, kissing starlet, sequence photos, 18 My 12; movie kissing photos criticized (L) *, 8 Je 4
Bracken, Brendan, Nazi "If Day" in Winnipeg, 9 Mr 32; signed article on wartime censorship, sketch, with Churchill, 16 Mr 71
Bradley, Omar N., running army obstacle course (L) . . . 15 Je 7
Brady (Gen.), flight from Philippines to Java * . . . 1 Je 68
Brassiere(s), rubber rationing endangers production * . . . 19 Ja 20
Brauchitsch, Walther von, ousted * . . . 5 Ja 28
Brazil, see also World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Rio de Janeiro*, Welles greeted on Tiradentes Palace steps, full-page picture, 2 F 18; Palacio Guanabara, Vargas' reception for Rio conf., delegates, full pg. night picture of crowd in gardens, 9 F 28; Mardi Gras Carnival, festivities, costumes, frolicing (ic), 18 My 98: ▶Foreign Relations United States, see U.S., Foreign Relations, Brazil: ▶ Mardi Gras, Clare Boothe describes celebration in Amazonian town (d), 30 Mr 111: ▶Social Conditions, Mardi Gras Carnival, festivities, costumes, frolicing (ic), 18 My 98
Breger, Dave, army cartoon, awarded prize * . . . 23 Mr 9
Brereton, Lewis H., U.S. air commander in India, fighting in Philippines, Java, decorating raiding crew, career, switch from Navy to Army, family, nicknames, signed article by Clare Boothe, 1 Je 66; in Chungking for war conf. *, 15 Je 41
Brest, see World War II Bases
Brett, Geo. H., made deputy supreme commander to Wavell *, 12 Ja 26; on 100 fighters licking 200 Japs *, 30 Mr 27; Pacific aerial warfare, plans with Brereton *, 1 Je 71
Breuer, Bessie, husband's painting of family (cr), writings 15 Je 61
Brewster, Ralph O., On Atlantic Sinkings * . . . 1 Je 30
Brewster Aeronautical Corp., Navy takes over, reason * . . . 4 My 28
Brewster planes, see Aviation, Airplane(s), names of individual
Bridge(s), see also World War II, Transportation: Negro engineers laying H-10, demolishing bridge, building pontoon, rubber bridges, speed, full-page picture, 16 F 75; Arkansas River flood, breaks bridge, sequence photos, 15 Je 120
Briggs, Edwin A., conducting revival meeting, LIFE report popularized . . . 5 Ja 9
British-Amer. Ambulance Corp. distributing silence posters *, 9 F 36; address requested (L), 2 Mr 6
British Museum, Lenin anecdote (L) * . . . 11 My 4
Broadcasting, see Radio
Brong tribesmen, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Ivory Coast
Bronx Zoo, ringtail monkey steals egg, flirting with keeper . . . 8 Je 103
Brooks, Robt., first Philippine casualty, Ft. Knox parade ground named after * . . . 15 Je 85
Brooke-Popham, Sir Robt., removed, Pownall replaces *, 5 Ja 28; Cecil Brown comments on . . . 12 Ja 32
Brooklyn Dodgers, see Sports, Baseball, Teams
Brooklyn Navy Yard, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Brooks, C. Wayland, running for reelection in primary, isolationism, opponents, 13 Ap 41; wins renomination to Senate, foreign policy *, 27 Ap 26; renominated *, 18 My 30
Broom, The, subversive propaganda * 13 Ap 86
Brown, Cecil, signed article on Malay Jungle War, war reporting *, 12 Ja 32; broadcasts banned for Singapore criticism *, 23 F 22; writes Wheless' Pacific air exploits *, 11 My 35; signed article on Japs battle technique; in U.S. *, 11 My 98; signed article on Australians, virtues and faults *, 8 Je 83; Australian report praised, comments (L) *, 29 Je 6
Brown Ralph, awarded Distinguished Service Cross, 23 F 33
Browning, Miles R., promotion recommended for attacks on Jap islands * . . . 23 F 25
Brownsville, Texas, birds roosting around tree, look like leaves . . . 9 Mr 98
Bruce, Betty, tap dancing, high speed photos of numbers from *High Kickers, sketch* . . . 12 Ja 43
Bruce, Carol, at Pres. Birthday Ball celebration . . . 9 F 33
B-25, see Aviation, Airplanes, North American B-25
B-26, see Aviation, Airplanes, Martin B-26
Buchanan, Jas., 1860 Jap mission, excerpts from members' diary describes meeting (d), 23 F 86; comments on Masakiyo diary excerpts, bachelor (L) *, 16 Mr 6
Buckley, Kay, singing at Versailles night club . . . 9 F 93
Buggy(ies), see Carriage(s)
Bulgaria see also World War II: ▶King Boris, called to Berlin, to turn army against Russia * . . . 13 Ap 38
Bulkeley, John D., torpedoed Jap. boat in Subic Bay, escaped *, 2 F 18; heroic torpedo boat attack against Japs in Philippines, wife praises, 9 F 42
Bullard, Sir Reader, in Teheran, against Russo-British entry * 26 Ja 46
Bulow, W. J., loses renomination . . . 18 My 30
Buna process, Nazi secrecy, Standard Oil tie up * . . . 6 Ap 20
Bundles for America, show, salvage sewing workrooms, fashions made from scraps, examples . . . 29 Je 94
Bundles for Bluejackets, Myrna Loy serving sailors at Calif. canteen . . . 19 Ja 34
Burma, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions; World War II, Fronts
Burma Road, Jap approaches, full page picture of mt. view . . . 18 My 28
Burton, Harold H., letter to Gold Star Mother quoted (L) * . . . 12 Ja 9
Bus(es), Alaska Railroad 6-passenger on tracks . . . 19 Ja 71
Buss, Claude S., Sayre's assistant, remains in Manila 20 Ap 96
Busch, Noel F., signed article on Eugene Grace *, 26 Ja 79; signed article on Nelson Rockefeller *, 27 Ap 81; comments on Nelson Rockefeller report, correction (L) *, 18 My 8
Bush walking, Australian popularity, girl, boy . . . 9 F 81
Butadiene, solution in decanter for synthetic rubber . . . 19 Ja 53
Butter, Army's non-melting type . . . 6 Ap 84
Butterfly(ies), (Kallima Inachis), dead-leaf, features, colors, besides leaves . . . 4 My 110
Button(s), on lips to stop rumor mongering . . . 16 Mr 122
Butyl rubber, Standard Oil deal with Nazis exposed, kept from Allies * . . . 6 Ap 20
Byrd, Harry, 1941 attack on war production * . . . 13 Ap 48
Byers, Ralph, Lease-Lend to Amer. chairman * . . . 13 Ap 90

C

Cabin(s), log, snow shelter in Ore. Cascade Range, snow height . . . 20 Ap 52
Cable(s), wire, Army Colonel crosses river in jeep, dunked, sequence photos . . . 4 My 8
Caceres, Julian R., signature on United Nations declaration . . . 16 F 84
Cagney, Jas., in air raid drill at studio, 19 Ja 30; on Hollywood Victory Caravan train, singing, 1 Je 33; in *Yankee Doodle Dandy*, 15 Je 65
Cagney, Jeanne, in *Yankee Doodle Dandy* 15 Je 66
Cake(s), 650-lb. Birthday Ball cake, sliced, 23 F 98; 2 yr. old's birthday, 12 Ap 116
Calhoun, Chad, Henry Kaiser shipbuilding * . . . 29 Je 83
California, hypothetical drawing of Jap tank at filling station (d), 2 Mr 19; Jap Fifth Column problems, want martial law *, 2 Mr 26; Los Angeles Feb. 25 air raid alarm, "foe" unknown, dispute, searchlight batteries, anti-aircraft fire, resident examining damage to home, auto, from anti-aircraft fire, 9 Mr 22; enemy alien roundup, inspection, signs warning aliens, Terminal Island evacuated, full page picture of scarecrow on Jap farm, 9 Mr 24; Manzanar internment camp for Japs in Owens Valley, Japs arriving, accommodations, 6 Ap 15; subversive organizations, activities, propaganda, leaders *, 13 Ap 86; independent oil wells, 18 My 60; farm labor shortage, crops rot, problem, appeal to Washington for help, 15 Je 38
California Shipbuilding Corp., Liberty Ship *Rufus King* launched at night, 23 Mr 33; house organ *Calship* ridicules safety measures, 4 My 112
Calisthenic(s), see Exercises
Callahan, Frank, OCD sports co-ordinator . . . 30 Mr 102
Camden, N.J., Garden State Park race track to be opened, opposition, war-needed materials used . . . 22 Je 26
Camel(s), with sign, advertises clothes, 9 F 112; revolves gear wheel on Indian plain, 16 Mr 89
Camera(s), see Photography
Camouflage, see also World War II: Army Engineers set up dummy house, 16 F 79
Camp(s), Army, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Campbell, Louise, in *Guest in the House* 27 Ap 56
Campbell, R. J., sketch, returns from RAF raid on Cologne . . . 15 Je 25
Campfire, Texans telling stories around . . . 1 Je 78
Camp Shows, Inc., see United Service Organizations
Canada, see also World War II: ▶Army, 5 enlistees 1916, same men volunteer 1942, same pose, 15 Je 118: ▶Victory Loan Drive, hypothetical Nazi "If Day" staged for Victory Loan Drive, amount, 9 Mr 30
Canal(s), freak style where old Ohio Canal crosses river, 25 My 110; Erie over river at Rochester, model (d) (L), 15 Je 8
Canterbury, Archbishop of, see Lang, Cosmo Gordon, see also Temple, Wm.
Cantor, Eddie, in *Banjo Eyes* (ic), 23 F 62; singing on radio with Dinah Shore, 27 Ap 71
Cape Cod, sign locating German shells from 1918 U-boat (L) . . . 9 F 7
Carbon, elements, compounds, uses charted (ic) . . . 23 Mr 74
Card(s), playing, magician exposes gambler's tricks, examples . . . 8 Je 62
Carhop(s), popular in L. A., girl serving car, at swing shift dance . . . 19 Ja 86
Caribbean, see World War II, Fronts
Carlton, Raymond, LIFE report popularized . . . 5 Ja 10
Carnegie-Illinois Steel Co., Gary, Ind. smoke blackout, before, after smokeout . . . 12 Ja 10
Carpet(s), see Rugs
Carriage(s), horse and buggy era revived, Columbus O. party, types, "paddy" wagon, 16 Mr 115; ancient brougham donated at salvage party, 13 Ap 102; Amish buggy in Pa., 25 My 103; bombed invalid chair at Bath, England, 1 Je 25; Boston taxicab company uses carriages at railroad station, full page picture, 1 Je 31; at Boston station identified, correction (L), 22 Je 4
Carroll, Earl, girls romp with servicemen in party for Red Cross, dancing *, 23 Mr 48; Calif. Tech. boys make up as girls in college queen contest, selections *, 1 Je 88
Carroll, Georgia, sells defense stamp to sailor . . . 2 F 23
Carroll, Leo, in *Angel Street* . . . 23 F 56
Carroll, Madeleine, in *My Favorite Blonde* . . . 20 Ap 55
Carter, Boake, praises LIFE's Coral Sea report (L) * . . . 15 Je 2
Carter, Warren G., Foster Field commander, townspeople give token * . . . 29 Je 61
Cartoon(s), see Art
Cartwright, James M., wife identifies in photo of AEF in Ireland (L) * . . . 16 Mr 8
Casey, H. J., Engineer work at Bataan, 16 Mr 14; wife heard first news of through LIFE, TIME, arrives in Australia * (L), 6 Ap 6
Casey, Richard G., signature on United Nations Declaration, 16 F 83; row over appointment to British war cabinet in middle East, 30 Mr 34
Cassatt, Mary, career, style, self-portrait, photo of at 68, influence, Baltimore Museum holds exhibit, paintings *The Toilet, Young Mother, Sewing, Mother and Child, Before the Window* (cr) . . . 19 Ja 54
Cassin, U.S.S., burning at Pearl Harbor, 16 F 32; photo correction (L) *, 23 Mr 6
Castillo Najera, Emma, with Foreign Minister Padilla in Wash. Embassy . . . 20 Ap 44
Castillo, Ramon S., Connally blasts, angers delegates at Rio conf. * . . . 9 F 25
Cat(s), rules for pet care in air raids, treatment, carriers, 9 Mr 94; nestling in curled snake, 6 Ap 86; first aid enthusiast giving to kitten, scratched, 25 My 111; electron microscope magnified photo of whisker, 1 Je 8; trying to get cream out of small-necked pitcher, tail, 29 Je 98
Catgut, source, uses, sutures . . . 16 F 98
Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City, L.I., see Religion, Churches
Cattle, cows leaving plane in Alaska, 19 Ja 70; Calif. U. teaches farmers to milk cows in blackout, procedure, 2 Mr 56; Ginger Rogers feeding cow wild flowers, 2 Mr 68; milk production, feed, milk content, breeds (ic), 4 My 63; comments on milk report, new superior breed research, life-sized statue of Canadian cow (L), 25 My 4; rich Indian family in Burma exodus, oxcart, 8 Je 36
Caulfield, Joan, fluffy blouse, sketch (c) 11 My 16
Cavite, see U.S. Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Cement, Shasta Dam contract, Kaiser's production * . . . 29 Je 87
Cemetery(ies), British at Tobruk, graves, full-page picture; Nazi generals at Derna, 9 F 30; wrought iron gates, designs in New Orleans, 6 Ap 9; men placing leis on graves of Pearl Harbor dead, full-page picture, 8 Je 24; angel statue, bird nest on lap, 22 Je 91
Censorship, see also World War II, Censorship: LIFE banned in Boston for report on figure paintings exhibit; comments (L) *, 30 Mr 6
Center Theatre, Rockefeller Center, bldg., pipes (ic) . . . 12 Ja 58
Ceylon, see World War II, Great Britain, Col. & Poss.
Chamberlain, Neville, signing Munich Pact . . . 22 Je 16
Chaney, Jas. E., made Commanding General of U.S. Army Forces in British Isles * . . . 9 F 30
Chaney, Mayris, fuss over OCD salary, 16 F 26; resigns from OCD *, 2 Mr 26
Chantry, Allan J., checking battleship blueprints . . . 20 Ap 85
Chao-Min Cheng, pilot, training in U.S. (c), 4 My 16; 4 My 59; brother in U.S. identifies, comments (L) *, 25 My 6
Chaplin, Charlie, *The Gold Rush* revived, new comments, scenes from, 30 Mr 49; stewed shoe in *Gold Rush*, made of licorice, comments (L), 27 Ap 2
Charbin, Paul, on Armistice * . . . 16 Mr 31
Chart(s) see also Diagram(s); Maps: ▶Airplane(s), 60,000 dots show needed 1942 production, 19 Ja 19; problems of stratosphere flying, 23 F 66: ▶Chemistry, compounds, uses, elements (ic), 23 Mr 74: ▶Gardening, proper planting, harvesting times, 30 Mr 84: ▶Navy(ies), Allied, Axis, ships, lost crossed out, 2 Mr 42: ▶Purchasing power, normal, boom-time, wartime 11 My 21: ▶Ship(s), Allied, Axis ships lost, ships crossed out, 2 Mr 42; comments on Allied-Axis report, corrections (L) *, 23 Mr 2
Chase Brass and Copper Co., Cleveland, labor-management comm. set up, need more materials . . . 6 Ap 20
Chattanooga, Tenn., strong boy baby, father holding over cliff on stick . . . 27 Ap 102
Checker Taxicab Company, horse drawn cabs in Boston, full-page picture at station . . . 1 Je 31
Cheese, U.S. production, increase, shipments to Britain, steps in making Wis. cheddar, 4 My 68; maker comments on report (L) *, 25 My 4
Chem-Control, extinguishes incendiary bombs in 12 seconds, obtainable in U.S. (L) * 19 Ja 4
Chemical(s), industrial report praised, correction, comments (L) *, 13 Ap 2; 1883 Frenchman's conception of use in 1975 war (d), 15 Je 13
Chemistry, see Science
Chennault, Claire L., heads Amer. Volunteer Group in Burma *, 23 F 22; with Chiang, Lattimore in China, 2 Mr 80; trained Flying Tigers in Burma *, 30 Mr 27; under Chinese operational direction *, 1 Je 67; in Chungking for war conf. *, 15 Je 41
Chester, K., photographs Negroes at War, real name, 15 Je 23; * 15 Je 83
Chiang Ching-Kuo, post, father, 2 Mr 78; work corrected, sketch, family (L) *, 30 Mr 2
Chiang Kai-shek, made Supreme Commander of Allied forces in China *, 12 Ja 26; Changsha victory, 19 Ja 20; goes to India with wife, talks with Viceroy, to confer with Nehru, 23 F 22; confers with Gandhi *, 2 Mr 26; opening new supply route across eastern India mountains *, 2 Mr 26; visits India, objectives, Britain awards Honorary Knight of the Bath, career, talents, stubbornness, revolutionary work, posts, daily routine, son's wedding photo, romance, full page portrait, signed article by T. H. White, 2 Mr 71; appoints Stilwell Chief of Staff of Allied Armies in China *, 23 Mr 28; comments, corrections on White's report (L) *, 30 Mr 2; praises A.V.G., hopes to celebrate together in Tokyo *, 30 Mr 32; urges India to settle with British *, 13 Ap 38; in Burma with wife, Clare Boothe describes, to unite Allied command *, 27 Ap 15; in Calcutta, with Gandhi, mission, with Nehru, eating, 27 Ap 23; with Stilwell, wife in Burma, miss Jap bomb, 18 My 24; U.S. Army generals confer at Chungking, quoted on passing crisis *, 15 Je 41; Burma strategy conferences with Stilwell, Clare Boothe comments on Stilwell as military head *, 15 Je 103; misses Jap bombs in Burma *, 22 Je 77
Chiang Kai-shek, Mme., sends giant baby pandas to U.S. children *, 12 Ja 26; brother married, name meaning, 12 Ja 86; goes to India, quoted *, 23 F 22; visits India, with Nehru, husband, 1938, at home with husband, wedding photo, romance, 2 Mr 71; in Burma, Clare Boothe describes visit, brings own cook, returns to Chungking *, 27 Ap 15; in India with husband, wearing Hindu homespun sari, with Gandhi, Nehru, eating, 27 Ap 24; with Stilwell, husband in Burma, misses Jap bomb, 18 My 24; misses Jap bombs in Burma *, 22 Je 77
Chiang Wei-kuo, post, father, 2 Mr 78; work corrected, training (L) *, 30 Mr 2
Chicago, Ill., defeatist, seditious groups, activities, propaganda *, 13 Ap 88; Army Day Parade, 20 Ap 36; Willkie breaks Republican isolationism *, 4 My 28; 23,000 defense block captains sworn in at Coliseum, 4 My 28; WAAC registration, 8 Je 26
Chicago Bears, see Sports, Football, Teams, Professional
Chicago *Daily News*, cartoon character Col. M'Cosmic created, ridicules self-styled experts, counterpart of Low's Col. Blimp, examples * . . . 11 My 29
Chicago *Tribune*, urges Roosevelt impeachment, quoted, popular with defeatist groups *, 13 Ap 29
Chicken(s), plucking contest, woman winner . . . 16 Mr 115
Child(ren) see also World War II: Navy officer's little girl, boy at home, dusting chair, playing with dog, 2 F 82; playing in snow swept into house, 2 F 82; 4-yr. old infantile paralysis victim visits Pres. on birthday, with celebrities, 9 F 33; girls practicing ballet with chimpanzee, girl lighting chimpanzee's cigarette, 16 Mr 11; 1890 photo of father driving three on bicycle, 23 Mr 122; Ark girls bathing, comments on shapes (L), 30 Mr 2; boy uses earned money for defense stamps, parents give desired rifle, 30 Mr 130; World War I regiment mascots holding flags, current photo of boy as Air corps lieut., 30 Mr 132; fashions copied from characters in "Small Fry" cartoons, popularity, 6 Ap 39; nursery care given in Tulsa progressive school, eating, full page picture of lockers, kids undressing, 13 Ap 83; boy wearing sister's bib, second birthday cake, 13 Ap 116; Stanton family in Mansfield, O., war, social, home duties, sketches of members, 20 Ap 107; Vt. kids get week off to harvest maple syrup, work, 27 Ap 47; listen to fairy tales in radio studio, 27 Ap 77; boy who sold seeds to get rifle gets hit with gun, planting seeds, 11 My 119; boys jeans stitched with "V" (L), 18 My 11; full page picture of hospital ward in corridor in air raid drill, 18 My 30; boys taking breathing test, facial expressions, 25 My 110; 12-yr. old girl's 4-ft. tresses, 1 Je 87; nurses' aide reading in hospital ward, 8 Je 48; N.Y. school kids paintings studied for emotions, examples (cr), class on rooftop, 8 Je 58; practicing first aid on dog, 8 Je 79; youngsters at mass Catholic baby blessing, 15 Je 46; 3 U.S. return from Germany after four years, experiences, schooling, changes in attitude, 22 Je 31; father's suit restyled for young son (L), 29 Je 6; 17 modeling drawers made from torn sheet, clothes made from auto upholstery, 29 Je 94
Chile, see World War II
Chimney(s), man caught in when locked out of house, firemen rescuing . . . 16 F 102
Chimney sweep(s), soap ration affects, men eyeing supply under skirts . . . 23 Mr 84
Chimpanzee; see Ape(s)
China, see also World War II: ▶Army Forces, commander lecturing soldiers at mountain side at front, 16 F 90: ▶Air forces, "Mother" of Burma Tiger Squadron in U.S., souvenirs *, 20 Ap 44: ▶Foreign Relations, *Japan*, book *Collection of photos of the China Incident*, photos of atrocities, troop movements, equipment, "Banzai," captured Chinese armored train, tank soldiers greeting, landing operations, ruthlessness, 5 Ja 46; Chinese victory at Changsha, Jap. casualties, Chinese penetrate Canton outskirts *, 19 Ja 20; Luce discusses war origin, forerunner of World War II, 16 F 83; 1940 bleak summer, Yellow River dikes blown *, 2 Mr 71; Cecil Brown reports use of poison gas in China, types of weapons *, 11 My 102; soldiers play game "Go" in battle lull, 18 My 96; Chinese farmers' guerrilla activities, examples; estimated Chinese casualties, statistics; Allied aid needed *, 29 Je 28: ▶History, complex Civil wars, Chiang's fight against war lords *, 2 Mr 72: ▶Oil, production, world comparison, map, 18 My 59
China Nat'l Aviation Corp., pilot Higgs, hero of comic strip, *Terry & the Pirates* * . . . 22 Je 84
Chinese-American(s), Sunday soldier traffic at Penn. Sta, tardy private . . . 18 My 104
Chlorine, uses, salt purifying tank (ic) 23 Mr 70
Choir(s), see Music
Chorus girl(s), from Versailles Club (c), 9 F 20; draped torsos at N.Y. club (c), 9 F 93; debutantes dance at Phila. Uniform Ball, telephone numbers on parties, 9 F 112; romping with

*Mention, but no picture

servicemen in party for Red Cross, dancing, 13 Mr 48
Christ Church, Raleigh, N.C., see Religion, Churches
Christian Amer. Guards, subversive activities * . . . 13 Ap 86
Christian Front, Boston organization, head, police search offices, disbanded *, 13 Ap 99; Boston police head thanks LIFE for clean-up report (L) *, 4 My 4
Christians, Geo. W., arrested for sedition * . . . 13 Ap 86
Chrysler Corp., Detroit tank arsenal, two-page picture, 28-ton models, assembly line, testing track . . . 16 F 24
Chumard, Geo., OCD Sports co-ordinator . . . 30 Mr 102
Chung, Margaret, "Mother" of Burma Tiger Squadron, souvenirs . . . 20 Ap 44
Chu Shih-ming, on United Nations High Command, with Dill, Litvinoff . . . 13 Ap 38
Churchill, Randolph, tricks LIFE correspondent on Iran campaign * . . . 26 Ja 39
Churchill, Winston, addressing joint session of Congress, full-page picture, steals, U.S. likes, 5 Ja 28; returns home, new fur hat, 12 Ja 26; wearing air raid "siren suit" on White House lawn, full-page picture with Hopkins, Diana Hopkins, Naval aide, 19 Ja 22; arrives in England by air *, 26 Ja 22; portrait by Karsh after Ottawa speech, 2 F 27; Norfolk-Plymouth fight on Berwick described by captain, at controls, wife, daughter Diana greeting, 2 F 28; signature on United Nations Declaration, Luce's comments on foreign policy, 16 F 83; with Bracken, relationship, 16 Mr 72; Cripps sent to India *, 23 Mr 28; row over Casey's appointment to British war cabinet in middle East, 30 Mr 34; in U.S., confers with Roosevelt *, 29 Je 28
Churchill, Mrs. Winston, meets husband after U.S. trip, with daughter Diana . . . 2 F 30
Churchill, Winston II, in London, with mother, full page picture . . . 22 Je 21
Churchill, Mrs. Randolph, in London with son, full page picture . . . 22 Je 21
Ciantarra, Camille, interned in Italy, returns to U.S. * . . . 29 Je 37
Ciano, Count, signing 1939 military alliance with Germany, at 1940 Axis pact signing 22 Je 17
Ciano, Countess Edda, bestows influence on favorites, Czech friend . . . 9 F 95
Ciechanowski, Jan, signature on United Nations Declaration . . . 16 F 84
Cigaret(s), girl lights for chimpanzee, 16 Mr 13; U.S. soldiers throwing to Australians at dock, 4 My 25; Australian paper mfgr. uses stars & stripes in ad (L) *, 11 My 4
Circus(es), lion quintuplet act *, 9 F 109; Ringling Bros. opens in N.Y., Zorina in elephant ballet for War relief, full-page picture, 20 Ap 28; Concello flying trapeze act, 22 Je 90
Citizens' Comm., organization, subversive activities * . . . 13 Ap 90
Citizens Protective League, subversive activities * . . . 13 Ap 90
City of Atlanta, S.S., survivors in hospital, experiences . . . 2 F 16
Civil Air Patrol, private pilots mobilized for war, use own planes, reconnaissance, insignia, task force, sighting ship, head . . . 27 Ap 63
Clapper, Raymond, letter to LIFE on U.S. businessmen escaping from Hong Kong (L) * . . . 25 My 2
Clark, John, Rockefeller Comm. work * 27 Ap 89
Clark, Stephen C., with Rockefeller, model of Museum of Modern Art . . . 27 Ap 89
Clark, Wm., St. Louis to Columbia River expedition (d) . . . 25 My 98
Cleveland, Ohio, "I Share My Car" campaign * 8 Je 24
Clip(s), on lips to stop rumor mongering . . . 16 Mr 122
Clock(s), in radio station, show foreign time . . . 27 Ap 78
Close, Ralph W., signature on United Nations Declaration . . . 16 F 85
Clothing Industry, see also Fashion(s): Sears Roebuck fashion show, catalogue styles modeled, prices, suavess, mass marketing luring top-notch designers . . . 23 F 48; WPB regulations to save material, old, new styles in women's blouses, suits, belts, coats, compared, 20 Ap 70
Club(s), Dept. of Justice employees hold "Splash Party" in hotel swimming pool, workers playing, recreational assoc., members . . . 27 Ap 30
Clyde, June, in *Banjo Eyes* . . . 23 F 62
Coal, products made from (ic), 23 Mr 72; on freight trains, 4 My 108
Coal barge(s), size, tonnage . . . 1 Je 6
Coale, Griffith B., excerpts from journal of North Atlantic Patrol from Newfoundland to Iceland, account of *Reuben James* torpedoing (d) (c) * . . . 19 Ja 39
Coburn, Chas., in *Kings Row* . . . 9 F 59
Coburn, Wm. H., holds scrap salvage party at home, wife, guests . . . 13 Ap 102
Cochran, Thos., gave Addison Gallery to Andover * . . . 15 Je 63
Cockburn, Jas. H., in U.S., full page picture, waiting to address Phila. church, accoutrements, sketch . . . 16 Mr 34
Cockroach(es), in mouse trap . . . 11 My 120
Code, Wm. E., OCD Sports Co-ordinator, codeball . . . 30 Mr 103
Codeball, see Sports
Coffin(s), Nazi air ace's, flags, flowers 16 Mr 33
Coffman, Richard B., war "silence" campaign * . . . 26 Ja 22
Cohan, Geo. M., movie biography *Yankee Doodle Dandy*, career, family, songs, awards, ill . . . 15 Je 65
Colbert, Claudette, teaching gin rummy to soldiers at canteen party . . . 23 Mr 46
Cole, Henry B., reports on native Brongs march from Ivory Coast to Gold Coast, sketch 23 Mr 12
Coleman, Nancy, in *Kings Row* . . . 9 F 62
Collins, J. Fairton, Hawaiian post, staff photo . . . 11 My 93
Colombia, see also World War II
Colonel Blimp, (cartoon character), burial, cartoon, U.S. counterpart * . . . 11 My 29
Colonel M'Cosmic, cartoon character created, humor, cartoons . . . 11 My 29
Color reproduction(s), winter woods scenes, snow, plants, 5 Ja 38; Rockefeller Center views, bldg., 12 Ja 55; Gjon Mili's fast-action dance photos exhibited, 19 Ja 44; Mary Cassatt's paintings, 19 Ja 55; U.S. war planes, 2 F 39; Arias Bernal's anti-Axis cartoons in Mexican *Hoy*, 9 F 8; U.S. soldiers' paintings of army life, 9 F 65; Army, Navy, Air medals, 16 F 59; U.S., recruiting service flags being made at Army Quartermaster Depot, 16 F 60; scenes from drama, musicals on Broadway, 23 F 56; London firemen's paintings on U.S. tour, 2 Mr 38; Ginger Rogers, 2 Mr 60; modern U.S. figure paintings, 9 Mr 45; scenes from Disney cartoon film on tax paying, 16 Mr 49; women's homemade hats, 23 Mr 82; industrial chemistry, sulphur, air & water, petroleum coal products, 23 Mr 69; women's homemade hats, 23 Mr 82; Peale family portrait, work, still life paintings, 30 Mr 65; stained-glass windows on Annunciation to Resurrection in Cleveland church, 6 Ap 52; govt. war art, OEM exhibit, *Guarding a Bridge, Thirty-Second—Let's Go, Albuquerque Bombing Range, Air Raid Watchers, V's From Rolling Steel*, 6 Ap 59; govt. war art, OEM exhibit, examples, 6 Ap 59; spring wildflowers, 13 Ap 65; British propaganda cartoons on Nazi technique, leaders, 20 Ap 10; U.S. paintings from Whitney Museum, 20 Ap 73; cows, bulls, types, 4 My 65; metal shavings from machines, 11 My 46; Miller's paintings of Army life, transports, ships, guards at bridges, 11 My 72; Rio Mardi Gras, costumes, parade, 18 My 99; Lea's paintings of No. Atlantic Patrol, 25 My 54; salmon eggs, development, 25 My 71; N.Y. children's painting, emotions analyzed, 8 Je 58; U.S. paintings at Andover, 15 Je 59; marbles, kinds, 22 Je 57; Victoria, Tex. scenes, pilots with girls in flower field, church sermon, 29 Je 57
Columbus, O., horse and buggy party on farm, quiz . . . 16 Mr 115
Comic Strip(s), *Gasoline Alley*, Skeezix is 21, strips show outstanding events since 1921, originator, 16 F 62; *Terry and the Pirates*, original "Dude" C.N.A.C. pilot, Clare Boothe describes *, 22 Je 84
Commentators, see Radio commentators
Committee of 1,000,000, Fascistic propaganda, leaders * . . . 13 Ap 93
Commando(s), see World War II, Army Forces, Commandos
Communism, Cripps discusses Russia's future * . . . 9 Mr 87
Concello, Antoinette, trapeze act in circus (L) . . . 22 Je 90
Concentration camp(s), Jap internment camp in Manzanar, Calif., camp, voluntary internees, preparation, accommodations, cars making trip, internees arriving, belongings, work, pay . . . 6 Ap 15
Concheso, Aurelio F., with Rio conf. delegates, 9 F 28; signature on United Nations Declaration, 16 F 82
Conchita, in *Priorities of 1942* . . . 13 Ap 53
Conga, see Dancing
Connally, Jas. T., awarded Distinguished Service Cross, bravery, sketch . . . 16 Mr 45
Connally, Tom, blasts Argentine pres., angers delegates at Rio conf. *, 9 F 25; Senate Foreign Relations Comm., chairmanship, oratory, memory, dress, career, political record, boner during Pan-American Conf., full page picture, signed article by R. Coughlan, 23 Mr 99
Consolidated Aircraft Corp., B-24 bomber crew, Col. Ginsburgh inspects plant, with workers, pep talk, morale boosted, 13 Ap 63; San Diego plant, bombers roll off moving assembly line, plane sections, labor, full page picture of line . . . 27 Ap 33
Consolidated planes, see Aviation, Airplanes
Consolidated Steel Corp., launching *Mormacwren* cargo ship 8 Je 19
Convoy(s), see World War II, Naval operations
Cooke, Elwood, testing victory tennis ball, wife . . . 8 Je 98
Cooper, Alfred Duff, former Ministry of Information head * . . . 16 Mr 71
Cooper, Gary, on movie comm. to entertain Army, Navy, 19 Ja 34; wins Academy award for *Sergeant York* role *, 9 Mr 26
Cooper, Merian, British photos of squadron raids for movie *Eagle Squadron* . . . 29 Je 63
Cooperative(s), Alaskan settlements, products sold . . . 19 Ja 68
Copacabana Palace, Rio, Mardi Gras, Orson Welles . . . 18 My 98
Cope, Harley, on Roll of Honor, awarded, bravery . . . 16 F 58
Copper, acute shortage, silver as substitute * . . . 15 Je 30
Coral Sea, see World War II, Fronts, Pacific
Corbett, Leonora, at Boris Karloff's horror party . . . 30 Mr 122
Corregidor, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Corsage(s), war stamps for bride (c), 22 Je 12; war stamps popularity, sold before dept. store (c), 22 Je 40
Corset(s), rubber rationing causes run on ladies' girdles *, 19 Ja 20; flannel-lined girdle "Hotsies," cost, 26 Ja 57
Corwin, Norman, directing *This is War* radio program, signals, style . . . 27 Ap 69
Cosmetic(s), progressive high school students taught usage . . . 13 Ap 81
Costa Rica, see World War II
Coster, Gordon, photographs auto industry at war . . . 16 F 17
Costume(s), Cypress Gardens, Fla. models pose for camera fans, 9 Mr 8; worn at Boston scrap party, vestments donated, 13 Ap 102; Nev. U. students dress up for Mackay Day, frontier day styles, 11 My 111; at Rio Mardi Gras (ic), 18 My 99; Hawaiian women wearing, 22 Je 8; worn by dogs in vaudeville act, 22 Je 43
Cotton, chemicals, explosive, 23 Mr 73; bloc in Congress *, 25 My 26; acres allotted for growth, civilian clothing, fabrics, women's fashions, 25 My 48; South diversifies crop, seedlings unfolding, 25 My 80
Cotton Bowl, baby in Everts Trophy bowl . . . 19 Ja 91
Coughlan, Robert, signed article on Tom Connally * . . . 23 Mr 99
Coughlin, Chas. E., subversive propaganda, attacks on Jews, 13 Ap 92; public urges action against *, 27 Ap 26; exposure of *Social Justice* praised, newspapers attack, defended (L) *, 4 My 4
Courant, Richard, soap films for mathematical problems . . . 16 Mr 119
Cover, Carl, showing Douglas bomber engine to Truman . . . 26 Ja 36
Cow(s), see Cattle
Coward, Noel, writes, directs, acts in *In Which We Serve*, British Navy finances . . . 25 My 107
Cowboy(s), H. W. Scott's illustrations, examples of magazine covers, authenticity . . . 29 Je 67
Cowles, Russell, painting *The Parade* (cr) * . . . 9 Mr 45
Cox, Geo. E., heroic torpedo boat attack against Japs in Philippines, 9 F 42; former buddy in AVAC praises, describes work, modesty (L), 23 F 4
Craft, Roy D., publishes Army paper *Kodiak Bear* *, 30 Mr 12; Fort Ord *Panorama* assoc. editor praises paper, former station (L) *, 20 Ap 6
Craps (game), misspotted dice, test for loaded . . . 8 Je 62
Crawford, Joan, strains back in filming *He Kissed the Bride* dance scene, gives salary to charities . . . 4 My 31
Credit buying, see Installment buying
Cregar, Laird, in *This Gun For Hire* . . . 22 Je 48
Crespi, Frank, 2 photographers snap same photo in baseball game . . . 25 My 34
Creveling, John, letter praises Ensign Cox, AVAC work (L) * . . . 23 F 6
Crime, see also World War II, Mutiny & Sabotage; Prisoners & Executions: ▶Gambling, war boom, magician exposes card, dice, shell tricks, examples, warns soldiers, 8 Je 62: ▶Prison(s), *Ohio State Penitentiary*, inmates form army training, legion, selection, training, men to join Army after release, war bond purchases, 4 My 32; *Terminal Island, Calif.*, made Navy receiving station, accommodations, sailors gagging in hall, 4 My 33: ▶Robbery, two wheels stolen from auto (L), 9 F 6
Cripps, Sir Stafford, resigned as Russian Ambassador, replaced by Sir Archibald J. K. C. Kerr *, 26 Ja 22; reports on Russian army, future *, 2 F 18; India policy *, 2 Mr 26; answers 20 questions on Russia, career, full page picture, 9 Mr 83; sent to India to make war deal *, 23 Mr 28; twenty question report praised, correction (L) *, 30 Mr 4; confers with Moslem leader, talk of prime ministership *, 6 Ap 20; India negotiations failing *, 13 Ap 38; Indian mission fails *, 20 Ap 28; mission to India, failure *, 27 Ap 23
Crosby, Bing, on Hollywood Victory caravan train, singing, hair . . . 1 Je 33
Cross and the Flag, The, isolationism, propaganda quoted, publisher, Apr. 1942 cover . . . 13 Ap 94
Crouse, Russel, at Boris Karloff's horror party . . . 30 Mr 122
Crowd(s), at Times Square on New Year's Eve, 12 Ja 28; full page picture of aircraft workers listening to pep talk, 2 Mr 26; watching Army Day parades in big cities, 20 Ap 36; 1000 men in Houston sworn into Navy, full page street scene view, 15 Je 32; Memorial Day crowds in Grand Central station, 15 Je 36
Cruising Club of Amer., offers Navy seagoing sailboats, rejected * . . . 1 Je 30
Cuba, see World War II
Cummings, Robt., in *Kings Row*, 9 F 59; in *Saboteur*, 11 My 67
Curry, John S., painting *Baptism in Kansas* (cr) * . . . 20 Ap 74
Curtin, John, on Australia looking to U.S. for aid, 12 Ja 26; quoted on Jap. peril, 2 F 18; on looking to U.S. *, 9 F 76; labor units drafted at Army pay for military work, 16 Mr 34; saving of Australia is saving of America's West Coast, quoted on war activity *, 23 Mr 23; row over Casey's appointment to British war cabinet in middle East *, 30 Mr 34; on AEF arriving *, 30 Mr 40; at Australia House of Representatives session, 8 Je 82; govt. composed of Catholics, war activities, lacks personal power, powers to MacArthur *, 8 Je 87
Curtiss Planes, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Curtiz, Michael, in studio air raid shelter 19 Ja 33
Cypress Gardens, Fla., business, admission, models pose for amateur camera fans; map of Fla. from oranges . . . 9 Mr 8
Cyrene, history, British troops at, views 2 F 20
Czechoslovakia, see World War II

D

Dachshund(s), children practicing first aid, 8 Je 79; comments on ways to remove porcupine quills (L) *, 16 F 6
Daladier, Edouard, signing Munich Pact . . . 22 Je 16
Dale, Jack, on Roll of Honor, awarded, bravery . . . 16 F 57
Dallas, Tex., USO activity, cookie jar, Victory Belles at dance . . . 29 Je 72
Dallas Museum, see Art, Museum(s)
Dalmatian(s), Boston Fire Dept. dogs trained in war tasks, climbing ladders, retrieving, scent test . . . 30 Mr 117
Dam(s), Henry Kaiser's work, Boulder, Grand Coulee, Bonneville, Shasta . . . 29 Je 86
Dancing ▶Ballet, girls practicing with chimpanzee, 16 Mr 11; *Bluebeard*, Ballet Theatre presents, hit, scenes from (ic), 19 Ja 44: ▶Ballet Company(ies), *Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo*, on tour, triple-action photos of Danilova, Toumanova doing steps (ic), 19 Ja 44; *Ballet Theatre*, popularity, new hit *Bluebeard*, scenes from (ic), 19 Ja 44: ▶Ballroom, sailors, girls at Hawaiian hotel, full page picture, 11 My 94: ▶Boomps-a-daisy, customers, service men dancing with showgirls in N.Y. night club, song words, 9 F 86: ▶Conga, sailors, girls at USO party, 29 Je 73: Jitterbug dancing, Joan Crawford strains back in *He Kissed The Bride* scene, 4 My 31: ▶Rhythmic, high school girls in circle, 13 Ap 79: ▶Samba, in Rio Mardi Gras, men, women, costumes (ic), 18 My 99: ▶Swing, airplane night shifters dancing at party, 19 Ja 88: ▶Tap dancing, Betty Bruce, high speed photos of numbers from *High Kickers*, 12 Ja 43; Paul Draper's steps to folk songs, examples, 13 Ap 53
Daniel, Billy, in scene from *Let's Face It* (ic) . . . 23 F 64
Daniels, Paul C., with Rio conf. delegates . . . 9 F 28
Danis, Anthony, on Roll of Honor, awarded, bravery . . . 16 F 58
Darlan, Jean F., with Pétain, Abetz . . . 12 Ja 76
Darnell, Linda, posing in new style iron lung . . . 19 Ja 34
Darwin, see Australia, Cities & Towns
Daughters of the American Revolution, pres. thanks LIFE for report (L) *, 8 Je 6; Chi. conv., members, ribbons, resolutions, Stalin praised, 18 My 34
Davenport, Iowa, war bond drive, ingenious sales devices, firemen . . . 25 My 37
Davey, Randall, nude painting (cr), wife models * . . . 9 Mr 45
Davies, John H., awarded Distinguished Service Cross, sketch . . . 4 My 74
Davies, Jos. E., reception for Litvinovs, with guests, home . . . 9 F 102
Davies, Mrs. Jos. E., reception for Litvinovs, guests, home, art treasures . . . 9 F 102
Davis, Benjamin O., Jr., Number 1 air graduate, receiving wings, inspecting cadets . . . 23 Mr 31
Davis, Bette, in studio air raid shelter, 19 Ja 33; rescues girl from canoe, 15 Je 42
Davis, Eddie, night club, business . . . 9 F 86
Davis, Elmer, heads war information agency * . . . 29 Je 28
Davis, Ford, see Mazoujian, Chas.
Davis, Marshall, drawings of Ft. Dix soldiers singing, playing instruments, book of sketches to be publ. * . . . 13 Ap 68
Davis, Myron H., photographs Nelson Rockefeller, Justice Dept.'s Splash Party . . . 27 Ap 21
Day, Stephen A., campaigning for primary, Party rejects . . . 13 Ap 41
Day of Wrath, The, praised, reprints available, inspires poem (L) * . . . 12 Ja 2
Deatherage, Geo. E., naval engineering job, suspected, 2 Mr 26; subversive activities *, 13 Ap 94
De Bayle, Don Leon, signature on United Nations declaration . . . 16 F 84
Debunk, see Radio, Station(s)
Debut(s) & Debutante(s), dance at Phila. Uniform Ball, telephone numbers on panties, 9 F 112; 10,000 sub-debs work as AWVS juniors, duties, uniform, stripes, 15 Je 73
De Camp, Rosemary, in *Yankee Doodle Dandy* . . . 15 Je 66
de Caulaincourt, Marquis Armand, memoirs found, published *With Napoleon in Russia*, excerpts from on Moscow retreat * . . . 2 F 69
de Cesare, Nicolo, Mussolini's private sec'y, executes Nazi orders * . . . 9 F 95
Defender, (magazine), subversive propaganda quoted, publisher, Mar. 1942 cover . . . 13 Ap 94
Defense House, Los Angeles, Standard Oil builds, defense stamp sales, entertainment . . . 2 F 23
DeGaulle, Chas., Ivory Coast Brong tribesmen exodus to Gold Coast to support * . . . 23 Mr 16
Degas, Edgar, *Portrait of Mary Cassatt*, friendship with Cassatt * . . . 19 Ja 54
De Havilland, Olivia, career, family, relations with sister, rivalry, personality, success, signed article by O. Jenson . . . 4 My 89
De Havilland, Walter, movie star daughters, with interned Jap. wife in U. S. *, 4 My 91; book on "Go" game *, 18 My 94
D'Eliscu, Francois, instructing officer-students in "dirty fighting" technique . . . 15 Je 112
DeMille, Cecil B., giving blood to Red Cross, Carole Landis watching . . . 16 F 29
Democracy, boat-raft epigram with autocracy *, 5 Ja 61; epigram on quoted (L) *, 26 Ja 8
de Morgenstierne, W. Munthe, signature on United Nations Declaration . . . 16 F 84
Dempsey, Jack, Army enlistment rejected * . . . 19 Ja 20
DeMuth, Edgar, crosses river in jeep on wire cable, dunked, dog . . . 4 My 8
Denise, Diane, in *Priorities of 1942* . . . 13 Ap 53
Dennis, Fernand, signature on United Nations Declaration . . . 16 F 84
Dennison, Keith, photographs Tse-an Soong wedding, photographic work . . . 12 Ja 17
Dennis, Lawrence, publishes *Weekly Foreign Letter*, Fascistic propaganda, activities, quoted *, 13 Ap 99; objects to LIFE exposé, defends self, with Nazis, 1936 (L), 4 My 6
Denny, Harold, warns U.S. on war * . . . 22 Je 20
Densmore, Bob., wins intercollegiate half-mile race, opponent breaks tape with teeth . . . 4 My 30
Detroit, Mich., transportation problems, considering stagger system *, 8 Je 24; race riots, Negroes barred from govt.'s Sojourner Truth Homes, police charging on Negroes, 16 Mr 40; race riots criticized, comments (L) *, 6 Ap 4; subversive organizations, propaganda, leaders, publications *, 13 Ap 92
de Valera, Eamon, angered over A.E.F. in Ireland . . . 9 F 30
De Witt, John L., "Rainbow Defense Plan" for Pacific Coast *, 12 Ja 70; established west coast military zone, to move all Japs, 16 Mr 34
De Wolfe, Jas. P., consecrated as L.I. bishop, ceremony, seal, vestments, son, sketch 25 My 62
Diagram(s) see also Chart(s), Map(s): ▶Ammunition, cross section of shell, nitrogen, 23 Mr 73: ▶Army, task force, converging, embarkation port, facilities, landing at imaginary island, 22 Je 66: ▶ Automobile(s), rotation of tires, wear, retreading, 19 Ja 50: ▶Battle(s), Russian-Nazi countermoves, 12 Ja 22; army defensive position, machine gun placements, 9 Mr 78; Jap-U.S. sea-air battle in Pacific, 16 Mr 39; U.S. task force carrier attacking Japs, 29 Je 22: ▶Furnace(s), trough, molds in pig iron production (L), 16 F 4: ▶Hat(s), 1860 U.S. styles by Jap, 23 F 85: ▶Invasion(s), Jap technique, 11 My 98: ▶Machine gun, parts, operation, 9 Mr 75: ▶Netherland India, battle of Makassar Strait, daily account, 9 F 34: ▶Pacific, battle of Makassar Strait, daily account, 9 F 34: ▶Ports, Army embarkation, loading facilities, 22 Je 72: ▶Railroad accident(s), Casey Jones' wreck, 26 Ja 63: ▶Task Force, hypothetical, Army branches, transportation to embarkation port, facilities, logistics, loading, landing at imaginary island, 22 Je 66: ▶Tire(s), rotation of automobile, wear, retreading, 19 Ja 50: ▶Tokyo, bombing strategy, 27 Ap 36
Diamantopoulos, Cimon, signature on United Nations Declaration . . . 16 F 83
Dice, misspotted, water test for loaded 8 Je 62
di Cicco, Pasquale, sketch, married, full-page picture with bride, in-laws . . . 12 Ja 31
Dickman, Gen., Battle of the Marne, report quoted, decorating regiment flag . . . 25 My 97
Diego Suarez, see World War II, Bases
Diesel engine(s), Nazi type uses fuel variety (L) *, 8 Je 8; on sub, man checking, 30 Mr 100
Dill, Sir John, on United Nations High Command, with Litvinov, Chu Shih-Ming . . . 13 Ap 38
Dilling, Mrs. Elizabeth, subversive activities, writings, quoted, expects to be sent to concentration camp * . . . 13 Ap 91
Disney, Walt, Congress refuses to allot payment for Donald Duck tax short *, 16 F 26; cartoon film *The New Spirit*, scenes from (cr), fuss over payment, 16 Mr 48; U. professor of cartooning praises *The New Spirit* (L) *, 4 My 6
Dixon, Frank, racing with Dodds, MacMitchell, loses . . . 13 Ap 62
Dixon, Harold F., signed article describes 34 days on rubber raft, sketch, pals, decorated, 6 Ap 71; report praised, comments on food, raft (L) *, 27 Ap 2
Dobbie, Sir Wm., Malta commander, religious, well-liked, sketch, family, leadership 4 My 43
Dobie, J. Frank, at Tex. Folk Lore Society meeting, telling Houston anecdote, sketch . . . 1 Je 78
Dodds, Gilbert, won mile race in Nat'l A.A.U., running with MacMitchell, loses . . . 13 Ap 61
Dodge, John M., *Malay* reaches port after torpedoing . . . 2 F 15

*Mention, but no picture

Doenitz, Karl, U-boat activity in Atlantic 9 F 30
Dog(s), jumping into master's bicycle basket, 12 Ja 95; hounds on wild boar hunt, chasing boar, 26 Ja 90; dachshund pierced with porcupine quills, woman removing, 26 Ja 96; children holding at bedside, 2 F 82; comments on ways to remove porcupine quills (L) *, 16 F 6; rules for pet care in air raids, treatment, carriers, 9 Mr 94; poodle's backside dressed up as old man, 9 Mr 99; artist sculpting Great Dane in railroad station, statue of *My Own Brucie*, 23 Mr 86; Boston Fire Dept. Dalmatians trained in war tasks, climbing ladders, retrieving, scent test, 30 Mr 117; pointer holding beef bone in mouth (L), 6 Ap 4; mounted, standing on floor, 6 Ap 87; crosses stream in jeep on wire cable, 4 My 9; stowaway on Australian convoy, hat, law forbids entry, returned to U.S., 4 My 23; watching young master in bed, 11 My 119; in movie *Tortilla Flat*, 12 Je 39; trained dog act in *Top Notchers*, scenes from *The Bricklayers*, in commissions, breeds, 22 Je 43; children practicing first aid on dachshund, 8 Je 79; identification sign placed on collie's neck, prevents running away, 22 Je 91; pointer photographed with Willkie 1940 lost, sketch, owner seeks (L), 29 Je 6
Dohano, Stevan, silence poster * . . . 9 F 37
Dominican Republic, see World War II
Donkey(s), and mule breeding, popular father, 2 F 56; burro drinking coca-cola, 9 Mr 100
Donovan, Wm. J., incident over short-wave broadcasts with Rockefeller Comm. * . . . 27 Ap 87
Doolittle, Jas. H., leads Tokyo bombing squadron, Roosevelt pinning on Congressional Medal, full page picture with wife, Arnold, 1 Je 28
Doolittle, Mrs. Jas. H., Roosevelt pins medal on husband, full page picture . . . 1 Je 29
Doolittle, Jas. H., Jr., greeting father over phone, rank (L) . . . 8 Je 6
Dorn, Frank, in Burma, Stilwell aide, Clare Boothe's comments, sketch . . . 15 Je 94
Dorsetshire, H.M.S. (cruiser), Japs sink in Indian Ocean * . . . 20 Ap 28
Douglas Aircraft Company, studying effects of sub temperature on airplanes, 23 F 71; day shift workers listening to pep talk by Army Lieut., full page picture, 2 Mr 26; system for training workers *, 23 Mr 28; employe speed-up suggestions, man hour savings *, 4 My 28
Douglas, Melvyn, fuss over OCD salary * 16 F 26
Douglas, Paul, running in Senatorial primary, with Frank McAdams . . . 13 Ap 41
Douglas Planes, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Dowling, Frank, idea for cartoons on Naziism and Hitler * . . . 20 Ap 10
Downes, U.S.S., photo correction (L) * 23 Mr 6
Doyle, Mrs. Daniel A., *Truth & Consequences* broadcast held at home, arrangements, son . . . 29 Je 90
Drake, Dona, in *Louisiana Purchase*, 19 Ja 59; home, sketch, animals, playing violin in scanty costume, 19 Ja 60
Draper, Paul, in *Priorities of 1942* . . . 13 Ap 53
Dreiser, Theodore, writes story about brother for movie, *My Gal Sal*, rev. sketch * . . . 18 My 45
Dresser, Paul, movie about, *My Gal Sal* rev., songs, brother writes story, sketch * 18 My 45
Drill(s), engineers working with earth driller, speed . . . 16 F 78
Drunkard(s), see Medicine, Disease(s), Alcoholism
Dude Ranch, R.A.F. pilots, girl sitting on Fla. fence . . . 23 Mr 95
Duncan, Frank, Jr., painting of beer garden near Fort Bragg (cr) * . . . 9 F 66
Dunham, Geo. Co., Rockefeller Comm. health programs * . . . 27 Ap 89
Dunkerque (battleship), moved from Africa to Toulon * . . . 16 Mr 29
Dunne, Irene, on movie comm. to entertain Army, Navy . . . 19 Ja 34
DuPont de Nemours, E. I., & Co., coal pile at plant, 23 Mr 68; gas generator (ic), 23 Mr 71
Durocher, Leo, Dodgers training in Havana . . . 23 Mr 36
Dutch Harbor, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Dynamite, ingredients, 23 Mr 71; nitrogen, expansion, 23 Mr 73

E

Eades, Pamela, signed article on Dover bombings, experiences, family, with girls . . . 25 My 45
Eagle(s), 5,000 Ft. Bragg field artillery men form on Army Day . . . 20 Ap 38
Eakins, Thos., portrait of *Henry A. Rowland* (cr) * . . . 15 Je 60
Earhart, Amelia, cornerstone at Howland Island . . . 9 Mr 58
"Eat, drink & be merry," comments on origin, corrected (L) * . . . 2 Mr 2
Eden, Anthony, signs pact with Molotov * . . . 22 Je 15
Ecuador ▶Foreign Relations, *Peru*, boundary dispute settled at Rio *, 9 F 25; *United States*, see United States, Foreign Relations, Ecuador
Edinburgh, see Scotland, Cities & Towns
Edison, Chas., at battleship keel laying ceremony . . . 20 Ap 86
Education ▶Col. & Univ., *Alabama Polytechnic Institute*, "jeep farming test" (L) *, 8 Je 8; *Calif. Institute of Technology*, boys make up as girls in Earl Carroll college queen contest, winners, 1 Je 88; *California Tech*, in S. Calif. Intercoll. Conf., Dinsmore wins half-mile race *, 4 My 30; *California, University of*, teaches farmers how to milk cows in blackout, 2 Mr 56; *Cambridge U.*, King Peter at Clare College, quarters, Cam. engine for pumping water in raid, 9 F 49; *City College, N.Y.*, beats St. John's in basketball, basket being made, 19 Ja 27; *Dartmouth*, "eating clubs" explained (L) *, 18 My 8; *Franklin & Marshall College*, boys on bicycling weekend with Shippen School girls, 25 My 102; *Maryland U.*, sorority girls stage obstacle race over ROTC course, spectators, stunts, winners, 4 My 37; *Mass. Institute of Technology*, minimal surface solution, soap film *, 16 Mr 118; *Nevada U.*, Mackay Day celebrated, students recreate frontier mining days, costumes, "N" whitewashed on mt., Mackay gifts, 11 My 110; *New York University*, minimal surface solution, soap film *, 16 Mr 119; MacMitchell top U.S. miler, running race, 13 Ap 61; wins Intercollegiate Fencing Assoc. championship, star Tauber, 4 My 97; *Occidental*, wins Southern Calif. Intercollegiate half-mile race, 4 My 30; *Ohio State*, minimal surface solution, soap film *, 16 Mr 118; *Pomona College, Calif.*, Southern Calif. Intercollegiate Conf. *, 4 My 30; *St. John's U.*, C.C.N.Y. beats in basketball, basket being made, 19 Ja 27; *Santo Tomas University, Manila*, Americans, British, interned on campus, treatment accorded *, 30 Mr 46; *Tampa University*, pres. praises March of Time radio program (L) *, 8 Je 8; *Texas State College for Women*, Tex. Folk Lore Society holds campfire meeting on campus, 1 Je 78; *Tuskegee Inst.*, air school training, cadets, marching, hazing, first graduates given commissions, 23 Mr 30; *West Virginia U.*, wins annual National Invitation College Basketball Tournament, scenes from game, 6 Ap 26; *Wisconsin, University of*, milk research, cows (ic), 4 My 64; *Yale*, at war, Yale Plan, sandbags at windows, faculty, training fighting men, scientists, culture, physical program, glee club, newspaper, societies, full page pictures of campus scenes, 1 Je 55; comments on shield, Sankey hymn, statues (L) *, 22 Je 6; ▶Progressive, Tulsa High Schools, courses, system, students at work, findings on college ratings, 13 Ap 79; report praised (L) *, 11 My 4; ▶*School(s)*, Elementary, 8th graders collect junk, salvage table, 1 Je 30; *Maysville School, Maine*, kids playing in snow in recess, 9 Mr 50; ▶*School(s)*, Finishing, Shippen School, girls on bicycling weekend with Franklin & Marshall collegemen, 25 My 102; ▶*School(s)*, High, statistics, job preparation, Tulsa progressive schools, courses, students, 13 Ap 79; Tulsa report praised (L) *, 11 My 4; *Central, Tulsa*, progressive system, students washing steps, life saving class, 13 Ap 80; *Crane Technical*, instruction in plane model building (c), 23 Mr 118; *Daniel Webster, Tulsa*, progressive system, Family Life course, students at work, 13 Ap 82; *Reading, Pa.*, top graduates standing in niches flanking entrance, 29 Je 100; *Will Rogers, Tulsa*, progressive system, cost, students at assembly, posters, full page picture, 13 Ap 83: ▶*School(s)* Military, *Gulf Coast Military Academy, Miss.*, air ace Wheless alumnus (L), 1 Je 2: ▶*School(s)*, Preparatory, *Andover*, art training, Addison Gallery, examples of paintings (cr), campus, 15 Je 58: ▶*School(s)*, Religious, *St. Mary's Parochial School, Winnipeg*, hypothetical Nazi raid in classroom, 9 Mr 31: ▶*School(s)*, Rural, Kansas schoolhouse fire, children leaving bldg., 9 F 112; Me. kids playing in snow during recess, 9 Mr 50: ▶*School(s)*, Vocational, *San Diego Vocational Training School*, air raid drill, 12 Ja 72
Educational Alliance, N.Y., children painting on roof . . . 8 Je 58
Edwards, Ralph, "Truth & Consequences" broadcast from Mass. town house . . . 29 Je 90
Egg(s), farm questions, answers on . . . 16 Mr 117
Egypt, see World War II; World War II, Fronts: ▶King Farouk, pro-German, position precarious, 16 F 26: ▶Political condition(s), officials pro-Axis, King's position endangered *, 16 F 26
Eimer & Amend, chemicals, lab experiments . . . 23 Mr 80
Eire, see World War II
Eldridge, Frd'k L., with Stilwell, Boothe in Burma, job . . . 15 Je 104
Election(s) ▶Primary(ies), 1942 elections, dates, offices to be filled, state voting rules, regulations, map, 13 Ap 44; South Dakota, Ind., isolationist Senators lose renomination *, 18 My 30
Electricity, see Science
Electron microscope, see Microscope, electron
Elevator(s), in Rockefeller Center, automatic control board, Music Hall sections, statistics . . . 12 Ja 59
Ellington Field, Texas, see United States Armed Forces Establishments
Elliot, Lloyd W., on firing Palembang oil refineries, sketch, reached Australia . . . 20 Ap 14
El Salvador, see World War II
Eklund, Luther C., Rita Hayworth stitching pants over knees, full page picture . . . 25 My 26
Emmons, Delos C., Hawaiian post, with staff . . . 11 My 93
Engine(s), Diesel on sub, man checking, 30 Mr 100; Pontiac tests last for car, empty blocks, 16 F 20
English, Olen, age, honorable discharge from Navy, Hawaiian citation (L) . . . 29 Je 8
English Channel, see World War II, Fronts
Enid Training School, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Enterprise, U.S.S. (carrier), size, accommodations . . . 29 Je 24
Episcopal Church, see Religion, Churches
Equator, Clare Boothe describes crossing ceremony on clipper plane * . . . 30 Mr 111
Erie Canal, Genesee River aqueduct at Rochester, model (d) (L) . . . 15 Je 8
Esslinger, Robt., on Roll of Honor, awarded, bravery . . . 16 F 58
Estonia, see World War II
Estrada, Victor, with Wallace, Alfaro at Litvinov reception . . . 9 F 105
Ethnology, Hawaiian races, types, mixtures, examples . . . 22 Je 8
Ethyl alcohol, see Alcohol, ethyl
Eubank, Samuel, flight from Philippines to Java * . . . 1 Je 68
Evans, Maurice, in *Macbeth*, to tour (ic) . . . 23 F 59
Evans, Robert D., never made trip, comments, difference (L) * . . . 11 My 6
Evatt, H. V., on Pacific War Council, with members . . . 13 Ap 38
Evelyn, Judith, in *Angel Street* (ic) . . . 23 F 56
Evergreen tree, 12-yr. old girl standing beside 12-yr. old Christmas tree, size . . . 5 Ja 72
Exercise(s), Australian women doing, 9 F 81; 66 yr old carpenter doing stunts, standing on head on roof, 6 Ap 88; girl standing in hip-fixer, 13 Ap 84; movie star Jane Russell handstanding on parallel bars, wall weights, on gym horse, 13 Ap 11; Negro soldiers doing setting up on Australian convoy, 4 My 22; repetitive-flash pictures of gym champ Loken doing basic stunts *, 18 My 67; trainasium at Ft. Knox, junglegym, soldiers exercising, size, cost, features, 25 My 73; Yale students practicing calisthenics, 1 Je 60; wives of war workers at USO club, 29 Je 71
Eyerman, J. R., photographs Nurses' Aide . . . 8 Je 17
Eyes, see Medicine
Eyre, John, painting *Sydney in 1809* * . . . 9 F 78

F

Facial expression(s), masked girl displaying emotions, 16 F 9; John, Diana Barrymore demonstrating theatrical emotion, 9 Mr 36; 4 soldiers in Philippine ditch, 20 Ap 105; artist Lea portrays flying cadet, soldier, mechanic (cr), 27 Ap 44; 6-mos. boy playing piano, 27 Ap. 103; badminton champ playing, 11 My 38; boys taking breathing test, 25 My 110; apple shot off girl's head, girl's expression, 1 Je 86; plastic surgeon changes features of historical personages, casts, 8 Je 12; sailors watching movie, 29 Je 74
Fahl, Rudolph, arrested for sedition * . . . 13 Ap 86
Fairbanks, Douglas, Jr., on *This is War* broadcast . . . 27 Ap 69
Fairmount Church, Cleveland, see Religion, Churches
Fala, Diana Hopkins holding beside Churchill on White House lawn . . . 19 Ja 22
Falkenburg, Jinx posing on rug, plays in *Sing for Your Supper* . . . 5 Ja 10
Farbenindustrie, I. G., synthetic rubber patent tie-ups with Standard Oil exposed, Buaa process secrecy * . . . 6 Ap 20
Farming, comments on farmerettes, Tex. U. girl model (L), 19 Ja 2; Calif. U. teaches farmers to milk cows in blackout, procedure, 2 Mr 56; horse and buggy party at Columbus, O., carriages, chicken-plucking contest, farm quiz, grain samples, 16 Mr 114; industrial chemicals, uses, types, mines (ic), 23 Mr 70; Victory gardens for home, care, vegetables, planting, drawings of "don'ts" in gardening, planting, harvesting time charted, map of U.S. frost zones, 30 Mr 81; quiz report praised (L) *, 6 Ap 6; Kans. wheat crop labor shortage, 365 Omaha high school boys volunteer for farm work, Vt. drive for home gardens, * , 27 Ap 26; Northwest farmers man observation posts * , 4 My 28; bloc feels hardest hit in war effort *, 11 My 24; Iowa Farm Bureau sent Pres. Victory Pledge backing price controls * , 18 My 30; political bloc wants higher prices, farmers back gov't. program, Ga. farmer turns in AAA check for war bond * , 18 My 30; boy working tractor (c), 25 My 18; bloc in Congress * , 25 My 26; spring planting, war plowing, quotas, crop changes, Ga. Tex. Iowa, N.D. farms, plowing, 2 page picture, tractors following contour lines, tractor at night, Red River Valley planting, full page picture, sheep, hogs raised (c) 25 My 79; use of jeep tested, dragging plow (L), 8 Je 8; spring planting report praised, corrections (L) *, 15 Je 2; girl driving tractor (L), 15 Je 4; Calif. farm labor shortage, crops rot, problem, appeal to Washington for help, 15 Je 38; labor shortage, gov't agencies confuse *, 22 Je 20
Farming equipment, plows, tractors, drills, types used in spring planting (c) . . . 25 My 79
Fashion(s) ▶Boy(s), copied from characters in "Small Fry" cartoons, popularity, 6 Ap 39: ▶Child(ren), mother, young girl wearing same style dress, price, 23 F 46; copied from characters in "Small Fry" cartoons, popularity, 6 Ap 39; patches fad, on overalls, 14 Ap 107; father's suit restyled for young son (L), 29 Je 6; 1/ modeling drawers made from torn sheet, clothes made from automobile upholstery, 29 Je 94; ▶Girl(s), copied from characters in "Small Fry" cartoons, popularity, 6 Ap 39: ▶Men, suit vests may be eliminated *, 19 Ja 20; patches, fads, types, instructions for making, 13 Ap 107; Calif. gov. cuts trouser cuffs for publicity, 20 Ap. 42; prices frozen, 11 My 21; 2 men in one suit, front, rear views, 25 My 112: ▶Woman(en), "R.A.F. blue" dress with copies of old war medals, 19 Ja 36; bridal outfit, war stamps corsage (c), 22 Je 12; warm underwear for winter sports, styles, costs, 26 Ja 56; short hair bobs for wartime, cutting, setting demonstrated, 2 F 50; Sears Roebuck catalogue styles, sports, play dresses, fashion show, 23 F 42; 13 homemade hats, styles, time required, costs, instructions sent on request (ic), 23 Mr 83; MacArthur skirt, 30 Mr 43; wartime junk jewelry styles non-priority materials, examples, lapel pins, earrings, necklaces, 30 Mr 126; patches fad, examples, instructions for making, full page picture of patch in bicyclist's slacks, 13 Ap 107; slack popularity, styles, rulings, under clothes (c), 20 Ap 63; WPB regulations for suits, coats, dresses, old, new styles compared, 20 Ap 70; WPB regulations to save material, old, new styles in blouses, suits, belts, coats, compared, 20 Ap 70; comments on women wearing slacks, poem on slacks quoted (L) *, 11 My 4; prices frozen, 11 My 20; frilly sheer blouse styles, popularity (c), 11 My 62; short nightgowns, pajamas, model used under slacks, material conserved, 18 My 50; cotton dresses, styles, bathing suit, gingham bag, 25 My 48; reader's verse criticizes poem on women's slacks (L) *, 1 Je 6; old evening gown transformed into suit, 2 children's outfits, 29 Je 97; wears 25 yr. old party dress, perfect fit, 29 Je 99
Fashion Show(s), Sears Roebuck at Ritz Carlton, catalogue styles modeled, prices, success, 23 F 48; salvage fair shows how to make clothes from scrap, examples, materials, 29 Je 94
Father(s), 1890 photo driving 3 children on bicycle, 23 Mr 122; flayed for holding baby over cliff, cartoon reversing, ledge height (L), 18 My 4
Fayetteville, N.C., Main Street views, attitude toward Ft. Bragg soldiers, 16 Mr 110; Chamber of Commerce corrects impressions in report of private Teed (L) *, 6 Ap 2
Federal Union, national conv. in St. Louis * . . . 29 Je 28
Feeney, Jas. B., operating machine guns, sketch (c) . . . 6 Ap 12
Feininger, Andreas, night photo of dimmed statue of Liberty * . . . 13 Ap 112
Fencing, see Sport(s)
Ferbert, A. H., (ore carrier), launching questioned, first ship renamed (L) . . . 22 Je 2
Fernandez, Luis, signature on United Nations Declaration . . . 16 F 82
Ferry-Morse Seed Co., Victory Gardens for home . . . 30 Mr 84
F4F-3, See Aviation, Airplane(s), Grumman F4F-3
F4U-1, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Vought F4U-1
Field, Betty, in *King's Row* . . . 9 F 59
Field, John, reports on O'Hare downing 5 Jap planes in one day *, 13 Ap 12; report on submarine activities in Jap waters *, 29 Je 14
Fiene, Ernest, painting *Hudson River Navigation Boat* (cr) * . . . 20 Ap 76
Fifth Column, see World War II, Spies
Fight(s), N.Y. saloon patriots start brawl in street, casualties . . . 2 Mr 33
Fighting, Ft. Meade officer-students taught "dirty" tactics, examples demonstrated . . . 15 Je 113
Fingerprinting, naval recruit . . . 15 Je 33
Finland, see World War II
Fire(s), see also World War II, Air raids, Air raids defense: photo series of Newfoundland skating rink, start to finish, 26 Ja 94; Kansas schoolhouse, children leaving bldg., 9 F 112; *Lafayette* burning at N.Y. pier, cause, full page picture, capsized, 23 F 29
First aid, see Medicine
Fish & fishing, Jap women drying Bonito, 5 Ja 45; Alaskan salmon business, biggest canning center, cannery, fishing boats in harbor, 19 Ja 72; salmon eggs, development, hatching (ic), life, differences between Atlantic, Pacific fish, 25 My 71; landlocked salmon in Me., angler on trip, catch, cooking catch, flies, fisherman telling stories around fire, 22 Je 86
Fishing, see Sport(s)
Fisler, Frank, on Roll of Honor, awarded, bravery . . . 16 F 58
Fitzgerald, Maurice, Atlantic coastal patrol, in plane . . . 15 Je 44
Fitzpatrick, Dan'l., cartoon on Nazi propaganda methods, U.S. stooges, OFF reproduces * . . . 13 Ap 98
Fitzsimmons, Fred, Brooklyn Dodgers * . . . 23 Mr 36
Flack, Marjorie, comments on *Adolphus* report, corrects "fish" (L) * . . . 5 Ja 2
Flag(s), first service in Los Angeles bank, 12 Ja 72; Army Quartermaster production, battle flags (ic), 16 F 61
Flagg, Jas M., sketches actress, Jane Russell . . . 13 Ap 8
Flexner, Abraham, grandniece corrects report, alive (L) * . . . 18 My 11
Flood(s), Arkansas River flood, breaks Wichita bridge, sequence photos . . . 15 Je 120
Florida, Cypress Gardens business, admission, models pose for amateur camera fans; map of state from oranges, 9 Mr 8; at war, escapist paradise, full page picture of mimic Miami invasion, night clubs; army, navy bases, picture of sentry patrolling Overseas Highway, 23 Mr 93
Flower(s), corsage with defense stamps (L), 2 Mr 4; V-for-Victory made of azaleas, people posing with, 9 Mr 11; spring wildflowers, types in woods (ic), 13 Ap 64; war stamp corsage popularity, examples (c), 22 Je 40
Flying Fortress, see Aviation, Airplane(s), names of individual
Flying Tigers, Amer. Volunteer Group in Burma, shark-faced planes, record, activities, members, Rangoon base seized, 30 Mr. 27; Chinese interpreter's reaction to quoted; *March of Time* dramatization of suggested as movie, bids received (L) *, 20 Ap 2; "Mother" Chung in U.S., souvenirs, 20 Ap 44
Flynn, Edw. J., on nat'l disaster if Republicans get control of House, Roosevelt contradicts . . . 16 F 26
Fontaine, Geo. M., stepdaughters, movie stars, sketch * . . . 4 My 91
Fontaine, Joan, to play in *This Above All* *, 26 Ja 69; wins Academy Award for *Suspicion* role, full page picture with Oscar, 9 Mr 27; career, family, relations with sister, rivalry, success, home, husband, full page picture, signed article by O. Jensen, 4 My 89
Food, see also World War II: see also Cake(s); Fruit(s): spaghetti, macaroni varieties, Food & Drug Adm. set standards, spaghetti eating method demonstrated, 12 Ja 90; comments on proper spaghetti eating technique (L) *, 2 F 2; beef shank bone for soups, preparation, stock, marrow, 16 Mr 65; Victory gardens for home, model, care, drawings of "don'ts" in gardening, planting, harvesting time charted, map of U.S. frost zones, 30 Mr 81; bread, meats, cereals, canned goods prices frozen, items, "non-commodities," sugar rationed, Ration Book, amount allowed, person's supply uses shown, 11 My 20; served at wartime picnic, progressive party, chicken Tetrazzini recipe, costs, 8 Je 76; full page picture of soldier taking cookies from large urn, 29 Je 70
Force, Mrs. Juliana, Whitney Museum of U.S. art, buys paintings, apartment atop museum . . . 20 Ap 72
Ford, Henry, Willow Run airplane plant, size, statistics, machinery, airfield *, 16 F 22; comments on last autos manufactured (L) *, 16 Mr 6; Lindbergh working for *, 13 Ap 99
Ford Co., cab trucks in crates at pier for foreign shipment . . . 16 Mr 37
Formation(s), 5000 Ft. Bragg field artillery men form eagle on Army Day . . . 20 Ap 38
Forrestal, Jas. V., career, on War Production Bd. . . . 26 Ja 30
Fort(s), U.S., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
FORTUNE, survey finds 86% approve Roosevelt * . . . 4 My 28; survey finds 54% of population has relatives in armed forces *, 18 My 30
Fosburgh, Edgar, and Henry Kaiser * . . . 29 Ja 84
Foster, Preston, in *This Gun For Hire* . . . 22 Je 48
Foster Field, Tex., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Fotitch, Constantin A., signature on United Nations Declaration . . . 16 F 85
"Fougasse," air cadet safety posters * . . . 25 My 11
Fox(es), hungry red at snow covered window . . . 20 Ap 120
Fracture(s), see Medicine
Fracture bed, see Medicine, Instruments & Equipment
France, see also World War II: ▶Foreign relations, *Russia*, 1932 non-aggression pact signing, 22 Je 16: ▶Government, U.S. correspondent comments on Vichy *, 12 Ja 80: ▶History, excerpts from *With Napoleon in Russia* by general, battles, Moscow retreat, winter described *, 2 F 69: ▶Political conditions, Laval gets control, power, Hitler collaboration *, 27 Ap 26
Fraukau, Joy, posing in Women's Auxiliary Air Force uniform, war entertainment (c) . . . 26 Ja 15
Free World Assoc., Henry Wallace addresses on people's war * . . . 25 My 26
Freedom House, MacLeish explains speech made at dinner on "enemies of the people" (L) . . . 20 Ap 8
Freeman, Dave, wins U.S. badminton singles, style, positions, record, playing tennis, ping pong . . . 11 My 38
Freeman, Mervyn, photographs U.S. raid on Jap islands * . . . 23 F 24
Freeport Sulphur Co., sulphur mine (ic) . . . 23 Mr 69
Freydberg Inc., "Small Fry" fashions, popularity * . . . 6 Ap 39
Friend, Lee, "Small Fry" fashions, popularity * . . . 6 Ap 39
Friends of Progress, seditious agitation * . . . 13 Ap 86

*Mention, but no picture

Froelich, Alda, research on emotions displayed in children's paintings, co-researcher . . . 8 Je 58
Frost, Mrs. G. Harwood, LIFE report popularized, fan mail . . . 5 Ja 8
Fruit, girl taking 5 lb. grapefruit from refrigerator, eating, 13 Ap 115; 13 months old boy playing with grapefruit, squirted into eye, 11 My 118
F3F, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Grumman F3F
F2A, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Brewster F2A
Fulton, Hugh A., on Truman Comm. . . . 26 Ja 34
Funeral(s), express driver's coffin drawn in old horse wagon . . . 6 Ap 87
Fur(s), moth destruction . . . 4 My 80
Furlong, W. R., steel plan for war production * . . . 26 Ja 80
Furnace, blast, described . . . 23 Mr 76
Furness, Lady Thelma, in full-page wedding picture with sister, Gloria, Pat . . . 12 Ja 31
Furniss, Edgar S., Yale faculty post . . . 1 Je 58
Furniture, see also types of: moth breeding spots . . . 4 My 79

G

Gable, Clark, forming movie talent pool to entertain Army, Navy . . . 19 Ja 34
Galilean, (magazine), seditious propaganda, quoted, Feb. 23 issue cover, suspended . . . 13 Ap 97
Galveston, Tex., oil shipments, map . . . 18 My 59
Gambling, see Crime
Game(s), "Go," origin, Japanese Nat'l military game, Amer. Assoc., players, moves explained, 18 My 92; magician exposes card, dice tricks to soldiers, examples, 8 Je 62; adults playing on Atlanta picnic, 8 Je 75; at wartime parties, indoors activities, string, chair games, 8 Je 80
Gandhi, Mahatma confers with Chiang, India crisis, 2 Mr 26; Chiang visits *, 2 Mr 71; waxen image at All-India Congress, 16 Mr 87; Chiangs visit, in Calcutta, rejects Britain's proposals, policy, with Chiangs, 27 Ap 23
Gangrene, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Garage(s), in Rockefeller Center, automatic car washing . . . 12 Ja 59
Garand rifle, private inspecting on foot locker . . . 16 Mr 102
Garden(s), victory for home, model, care, vegetables, drawings of "don'ts" in gardening, planting, harvesting time charted, map of U.S. frost zones, 30 Mr 81; victory garden report praised, no. expected (L) *, 27 Ap 6; Vt. statewide drive for home gardens, Govt. to give certificate *, 27 Ap 26; boy planting seeds, 11 My 119
Garden State Park, See Sport(s), Horse-Racing, Track(s)
Garfield, John, in *Tortilla Flat* . . . 1 Je 39
Garland, Judy, singing for soldiers in hospital, husband accompanying . . . 23 Mr 45
Garner, E. J., publishes *Publicity*, subversive propaganda quoted * . . . 13 Ap 94
Garris, Carl, Portland, mounting Arctic white owl . . . 9 Mr 52
Garson, Greer, in *Mrs. Miniver* . . . 8 Je 69
Gas, see World War II, Chemical(s)
Gas gangrene, see Medicine, Disease(s), Gangrene
Gas mask(s), see World War II, Arms Equipment
Gasoline, see Oil
Gasoline Alley, see Comic Strip(s)
Gate(s), wrought iron in New Orleans, designs . . . 6 Ap 9
Gates, O. E., teaching Chinese fliers . . . 4 My 60
Gautier, Leonard, trained dogs for vaudeville act * . . . 22 Je 43
Gayda, Virginio, fears productive power of U.S., 9 F 95; position, collaborates with Mussolini on editorials *, 9 F 100
Geddes, Norman Bel, ship models reenact Coral Sea battle, 25 My 18; Coral Sea battle report praised, comments (L) *, 15 Je 2; Jap ship models stage Midway naval battle with U.S. *, 22 Je 24
Geisler, Hans, heads Luftwaffe in Sicily, 9 F 95; in Taormina with staff, high living, townsmen attack staff (d) . . . 9 F 101
General Electric Co., short-wave radio activities, stations (L) *, 5 Ja 4; Schaefer makes plastic snow crystals *, 2 F 6
General Motors Corp., steel orders *, 26 Ja 80; officials send Gen. Brereton air conditioning unit in Bombay *, 1 Je 72
Genesee River, Erie canal over at Rochester, model (d) (L) . . . 15 Je 8
George, Grace, in *Spring Again* scene (ic) . . . 23 F 57
George, Harold H., killed in Australian airplane accident * . . . 11 My 32
George, Walter, Comm. swap with Connally * . . . 23 Mr 108
Georgia, farm crops diversified, little mechanization, farms, spring planting . . . 25 My 80
Germ(s), see Medicine, Disease(s)
German-Amer. Bund, plan to end citizenship of naturalized Amer. members * . . . 13 Ap 86
Germany, see also World War II: ▶Concentration Camps, *Biala Podlaska*, treatment to prisoners, deaths, burials *, 23 F 26; ▶Foreign policy, pre-war power pacts, anti-comintern pact signings, 22 Je 16; ▶Foreign relations, *Japan*, Anti-Comintern pact signing, 1936, Axis pact signing 1940, 22 Je 16; ▶Gestapo, U.S. correspondent describes experience with, number, examinations *, 12 Ja 78; removed pillboxes set in towns to discourage possible army putch against Nazi Party *, 19 Ja 20; former anti-Axis spy describes activities in Italy, power, experiences in dodging, agents *, 9 F 95; ▶Industry, Rhineland, map, 15 Je 26; ▶Labor, conscripts from conquered countries *, 16 Mr 32; ▶Resources, Rhineland, map, 15 Je 26
Getty, Mrs. J. Paul, see Lynch, Teddy
Gibraltar, see World War II, Fronts, Mediterranean
Gienanth, Baron Ulrich Von, with Lawrence Dennis, 1936, activity in U.S. (L) . . . 4 My 7
Gifford, Frances, on Hollywood Victory caravan . . . 1 Je 32
Gilbert, Lewis D., stockholders' crusade against Bethlehem Steel . . . 26 Ja 86
Gilbert Island, see World War II, Japan, Col. & Poss.
Ginsburgh, Rob't., giving pep talk to Douglas workers *, 2 Mr 26; inspects Consolidated Aircraft plant, giving pep talk, quoted, 13 Ap 73; watching Negro aircraft worker, 15 Je 88
Giraffe(s), sculptor Jonas's examples . . . 23 Mr 86
Girdle(s), see Corset(s)
Girl Scouts of Amer., N.Y. girls cooking in street in air raid practice . . . 9 F 112
Glassford, Wm. A., Jr., addressing Houston, Texas volunteers for cruiser *Houston* . . . 15 Je 33
Glee Club(s), see Music
Gleitsman, Raphael, painting *Guarding A Bridge, Air Road Watchers*, at OEM exhibit (cr) * . . . 6 Ap 59
Glover, John, painting *My Harvest Home* * . . . 9 F 78
Gneisenau (battleship) British raid at Brest, camouflage, British aerial photos diagrammed, 1940 photos, 19 Ja 24; runs English Channel, Nazi claim not coming from Brest *, 23 F 22
Go, origin, Japanese Nat'l military game, Amer. Assoc., players, moves explained . . . 18 My 92
Goat(s), baboon befriends newborn kid . . . 11 My 120
Goebbels, Paul J., asks warm clothes for soldiers at front *, 5 Ja 28; "War Week of the German Book," on platform, quoted on U.S., 16 Mr 32; British propaganda cartoon (cr), 20 Ap 12; Goring's sob speech, cuts phone outlets, propaganda *, 1 Je 30
Goff, Lloyd L., painting *Albuquerque Bombing Range* at OEM exhibit (cr) * . . . 6 Ap 59
Goff, Seymour, Seagram's silence posters * . . . 9 F 36
Gold, mammoth dredges in Alaska, washing room in mine, bars stored in safe, Juneau mine . . . 19 Ja 73
Gold Coast, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Gold Star Mother(s), World War II, mother of soldier killed in Hawaii urges other mothers to carry on (L) * . . . 12 Ja 9
Goldstein, Jerome J., bombardier, eyes (c) . . . 18 My 18
Golf, see Sport(s)
Good Housekeeping, Jessie Smith's covers, examples in 1918, '21, '22 . . . 19 Ja 57
Goodrich Rubber Co., scrapped tires in pile, retreading tire, 19 Ja 49; working on synthetic rubber research, vegetable fat solution, Butadiene, Ameripol, 19 Ja 53
Gorilla, see Ape(s)
Göring, Hermann, marching with Hitler at Ace Molders funeral, 16 Mr 33; British propaganda cartoon (cr), 20 Ap 12; sob broadcast, propaganda trick *, 1 Je 30
Goro, Fritz, photographic essay on milk, clothes moths . . . 4 My 19
Grable, Betty, photo of in bathing suit in army base paper . . . 30 Mr 19
Grace, Wm. G., heads Citizens' Comm. . . . 13 Ap 90
Grace, Eugene, Bethlehem Steel presidency, competitive instinct, "incentive system," career, family, golf, activities, full-page picture with wife at home, signed article by N. Busch . . . 26 Ja 79
Graham, Ronald, in *By Jupiter* . . . 1 Je 82
Grain(s), samples, identification . . . 16 Mr 116
Grand Central Station, see Railroads, Terminals
Grand Coulee Dam, Henry Kaiser's work, speedy completion * . . . 29 Je 87
Grant, Cary, on movie comm. to entertain Army, Navy, 19 Ja 34; on Hollywood Victory caravan tour *, 1 Je 32
Grapefruit, girl taking 5 lb. from refrigerator, eating . . . 13 Ap 115
Graphs, Altitude, problems of stratosphere flying . . . 23 F 66
Grave(s), see Cemetery(ies)
Great Barrington, Mass., Red Cross drive, "Paul Revere" carts mile-long roll of donors, caricature of Axis heads on courthouse steps . . . 2 F 84

Great Britain

See also World War II
Cabinet, war
Row over Casey's appointment in middle East, 30 Mr 34
Church of England
Wm. Temple enthroned as Archbishop of Canterbury, ceremony, boarded windows of cathedral, interior, 1 Je 34
Cities & Towns
▶Bath, history, resort popularity, bldgs, bombed, damage, before, after photos, 1 Je 24; ▶London, rules on monuments, Lenin exception, 20 Ap 25; ▶Moscow, children send $70 to Moscow Russian children *, 20 Ap 27
Col. & Poss.
▶Burma, Indians disliked, Buddhists incite riot, evacuees, poor on foot, families, children, fleeing from Japs, 8 Je 32; ▶Hong Kong, photo of Jap. warship in harbor questioned, 1928 photo (L) *, 12 Ja 4
Duchess of Gloucester
Gives birth to son, Queen Mary holding *, 23 Mr 28
Foreign Relations
▶China, see World War II, China, Foreign Relations
Grenadier Guards
Princess Elizabeth Col., Royal Family reviewing at Windsor, ceremony, officers, 8 Je 92
History
Bath, resort popularity, place in literature, bombed, before, after photos, 1 Je 24
Information, Ministry of
Bracken's signed article on wartime censorship, 16 Mr 71; distributes cartoon book on Naziism to conquered countries *, 20 Ap 10
King George VI
To move to flat, Buckingham Palace servants called to colors *, 2 F 18; reviewing Grenadier Guards with family; coronation photo, 8 Je 92
Oil
No production, U.S. tankers aided, world oil map, 18 My 58
Prince William Henry
Queen Mother Mary holding for christening, full page picture, 23 Mr 29
Princess Elizabeth, 16th birthday, reviewing Grenadier Guards, with family, party, annual photos since birth, 8 Je 92
Princess Margaret Rose
Reviewing Grenadier Guards with family, biographical photos with sister, 8 Je 93
Queen Elizabeth
To move to apartment, Buckingham Palace servants called to colors *, 2 F 18; reviewing Grenadier Guards with family; coronation photo, 8 Je 92
Queen Mother Mary
Holding grandson Harry for christening, full page picture, 23 Mr 29; 1937 coronation photo, with granddaughter Elizabeth 1938, 8 Je 96
Religion
See also Great Britain, Church of England
Great Lakes Engineering Works, launches ore carrier . . . 8 Je 22
Great Lakes Naval Training Station, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Greece, see World War II
Green, Wm., resumes negotiations with Lewis *, 26 Ja 22; reunion with Murray, speech quoted, candid photos, 20 Ap 30
Greenbrier, White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., Nazi officials interned * . . . 16 F 68
Greenville, S.C., James, Rutherford Sts. intersection, man with same name poses at markers . . . 13 Ap 114
Grenadier Guards, see Great Britain
Grew, Jos., to be exchanged for Jap ambassador * . . . 16 F 68
Grocery store(s), modern, people in * . . . 16 Mr 97
Grosz, Geo., painting *Approaching Storm*, (cr) * . . . 20 Ap 76
Grover, Preston L., signed article with McGaffin on Malta * . . . 4 My 43
Grumman Planes, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Guam, see U.S., Colonies & Possessions
Guardia, Ernesto J., signature on United Nations declaration . . . 16 F 84
Guatemala, see World War II
Guinanzu, Enrique Ruiz, see Ruiz Guinanzu, Enrique
Gulf Coast Air Force Training Center, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments, Randolph Field
Gulf of Mexico, U-boats sink first ships * . . . 25 My 31
Gulf Oil Corp, petroleum distillation plant . . . 23 Mr 79
Gymnasium(s), at Homestead hotel, machines, 16 F 73; Yale's Payne Whitney, largest in world, 1 Je 60
Gymnastic(s), see Exercises
Gyrocompass(es), supply at Brooklyn Navy Yard depot, packaging, value . . . 23 F 78

H

Haase, Horace, pro-Axis, quoted, promotes Americans for Peace * . . . 13 Ap 98
Hadden, Briton, portrait in Yale News office . . . 1 Je 63
Haffender, E. L. Wilson, commands Hyderabad troops . . . 12 Ja 36
Hair, 12-yr. old girl's 4-ft. tresses, 1 Je 87; 14-month old girl brushing with mother, 22 Je 92
Haircut(s), R.O.T.C. cadet parts hair in "V", Dartmouth student shave resembles Indian, 2 F 83; Navy takes over Hawaiian hotel, sailors in chairs, 11 My 95
Hairdressing, short bobs for wartime, cutting, setting demonstrated . . . 2 F 50
Haire, Howard, "Ride-A-Bike-To-Save-Rubber" demonstration in Atlanta, with girls . . . 16 F 28
Haiti, see World War II
Hale, Nathan, Yale alumnus, statue on campus . . . 1 Je 62
Haley, Jack, on radio program with Fred Allen, hoofing, jokes, full page picture . . . 8 Je 28
Halifax, Viscount, on Pacific War Council, with members, 13 Ap 38; subversive publications attack *, 13 Ap 94
Halsey, Wm. F., Jr., raid on Marshall and Gilbert Islands *, 23 F 22; naval attack on Gilbert, Marshall Islands. Roosevelt gives citation *, 23 F 24; awarded Distinguished Service Medal for Gilbert, Marshall Island, attack, 2 Mr 46; aviator-commander, directs task force against Japs, on bridge, strategy, popularity, 29 Je 26
Hampton Roads, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Hanging, see World War II, Prisoners & Executions
Harding, Geo., painting of ship guns at OEM exhibit * . . . 6 Ap 58
Hare, Marylyn, soldier-kissing campaign, making rounds, Kissometer . . . 2 Mr 82
Harlem, population in civil defense work, first aid, air raid wardens, organization, dawn patrol, full page picture of patrol practicing on roof top . . . 15 Je 91
Harris, Arthur, T., on United Nations High Command, 13 Ap 38; on bombing Germany out of war *, 15 Je 29
Harris, Hilary, poses for amateur photographers, photos . . . 27 Ap 10
Harris, Sam, movie *Yankee Doodle Dandy* about, Cohan partnership * . . . 15 Je 68
Harrison, Wallace, at Coordinators meeting with Rockefeller, 27 Ap 80; Rockefeller Comm. ass't. coordinator *, 27 Ap 89
Hart, Thos. C., made Commander of Allied Naval forces in East *, 12 Ja 26; removes fleet from Cavite, in Java, 26 Ja 22; stationed in Java *, 26 Ja 26; on importance of subs *, 30 Mr 93; Sayre's signed article on Corregidor war days, saluting with Sayre and son, 20 Ap 95
Hartford, Conn., Hepburn's new show *Without Love*, success, attendance, feeling towards star * . . . 11 My 78
Hartley, Sir Alan F., reviewed Indian troops with Chiang * . . . 2 Mr 71
Hat(s), ▶women, 13 homemade styles, time required, costs, instruction sent on request (ic), 23 Mr 83; man criticizes report, requests for 30,000 patterns received (L) *, 13 Ap 6
Hauser, Ernest O., report corrected (L) *, 5 Ja 4; signed article on Tojo, 30 Mr 69
Hawaii, see also World War II; World War II, Fronts: ▶Population, races, types, mixtures, examples, 22 Je 8
Hayward, Leland, Thunderbird Field air school * . . . 4 My 59
Hayworth, Rita, in *My Gal Sal*, 18 My 45; full page picture sewing soldiers britches over knees, 25 My 26
Hearn, Thos., in Burma, Stilwell aide, 15 Je 98; in Burma bombing, Clare Boothe comments, 22 Je 77
Hearst, Wm. R., comments on omission in subversive activities exposé (L) * . . . 4 My 4
Height, large man photographed with Jap. . . . 19 Ja 91
Heilbron, Kenneth, photographic studio, amateur photographer's club, posing model . . . 27 Ap 11
Heinkel works, R.A.F. bomb Rostock works, damage, planes, camouflage, aerial view . . . 1 Je 27
Helfrich, Conrad E. L., Netherland Indies battles . . . 2 Mr 26; resigned *, 16 Mr 34
Helmet(s), new U.S. green steel, soldier wearing in Australia . . . 4 My 25
Hen(s), laying egg on owner's bed . . . 5 Ja 71
Henderson, Frank D., prisoners form Army training legion, selection * . . . 4 My 32
Henderson, Laura, backs London's Windmill Theatre * . . . 16 Mr 57
Henderson, Leon, on possibility of commandeering private cars for Nat'l use *, 12 Ja 26; career, war job, power, riding bicycle, 26 Ja 33; rubber shortage acute, retreading rationed, Govt. may requisition private tires *, 16 Mr 34; East coast angered over gas bungling *, 4 My 28; steps against inflation, price fixing, press con., 11 My 19; on price fixing ramifications *, 11 My 24; reactions to gas rationing *, 25 My 26; Congress attacks *, 22 Je 20
Henri, Robert, portrait *Mary* (cr) * . . . 15 Je 6
Henry-Haye, Gaston, confers with Welles, at dog together, activities in U.S. . . . 16 Mr 29
Hepburn, Katharine, in *Woman of the Year*, sol script, price, 16 F 47; new play *Without Lo* rev., scenes from, opens in Hartford, curtain speech, aloofness, 11 My 78
Herman, Woody, band broadcasting, jitterbugs in audience . . . 27 Ap 74
Hermes, H.M.S. (aircraft carrier), Japs sink in Indian Ocean * . . . 20 Ap 28
Herriot, Edouard, signing 1932 pact with Russia . . . 22 Je 16
Hershey, Lewis B., on bigger draft, fewer exemptions * . . . 16 F 26
Heydrich, Reinhardt, sent to Paris * . . . 25 My 26
Hickey, Wm., signed report on American anti-British feeling, returns to Europe . . . 23 Mr 65
Hicks, Wilson, on Australian slang *, 18 My 15; corrections, comments on Australian slang report (L) *, 9 Je 2
Higgins, Martin J., Patrick Henry Forum chairman, propaganda * . . . 13 Ap 91
Higgins, Nash, OCD Sports Co-ordinator . . . 30 Mr 103
Higgs, Frank L., C.N.A.C. pilot, inspires comic strip *Terry & The Pirates* . . . 22 Je 84
Hillman, Sidney, brief career, on War Production Bd. . . . 26 Ja 29
Hiltebrant Drydock Co., building sub chasers, wood from Roosevelt estate, keel, mine sweepers . . . 18 My 42
Himmler, Heinrich, price fixing system . . . 11 My 24
Hinckley, Donald, paintings of army trucks, cot, uniforms hanging (cr) *, horse & buggy party, 16 Mr 115; 9 F 65
Hindus, see India
Hislop, John H., horse army buggy party, carriage collection, farm quiz, family . . . 16 Mr 115
Hitler, Adolf, makes self commander-in-chief of armies, on defensive in Russia "until Spring" *, 5 Ja 28; goes to Russian front *, 12 Ja 19; Seagram silence poster caricature, 9 F 36; reported vow not to set foot on Reich soil again until Russians are licked *, 9 Mr 26; marching with Goring at Ace Molders funeral, 16 Mr 33; caricature used as Fla. golf target, 23 Mr 93; Tojo comparison *, 30 Mr 69; caricature surrounded by scrap at Salvage Party, 13 Ap 102; British propaganda cartoons (cr), 20 Ap 10; most defensive speech, confers with Mussolini in Salzburg *, 11 My 24; threatens reprisal, British air raids *, 1 Je 23; signing Munich Pact, 22 Je 16
Hoare, Sir Samuel, autographed photo to U.S. correspondent Taylor . . . 12 Ja 76
Hobby, Mrs. Oveta C., WAAC director, rank . . . 8 Je 26
Hobby, Wm. P., wife directs WAAC * . . . 8 Je 26
Hobby(ies), carriage collection, examples, owner holds, LIFE readers send Hu Shih match book covers, letter to sender quoted, personal seal on cover (L) *. 13 Ap 2; surgeon makes plastic casts of historical personages, facial changes, 8 Je 13
Hobby Guild of Amer., sponsors Army art contest, work on tour, examples * . . . 9 F 64
Hoffman, Bernard, photographs Maine, Florida, Cypress Gardens girls . . . 9 Mr 17
Hoffman, Clare, derides war effort, quoted, on bomb shelter for White House staff * . . . 13 Ap 92
Hoffman, Robert, OCD sports co-ordinator, sketch . . . 30 Mr 102
Hog(s), see Swine
Hog Island, Lt. Comdr. corrects reference to World War I ships (L) *, 19 Ja 2; facts on World War I, Dec. 1918 first ship delivery *, 18 My 86
Hohenzollern, Crown Prince Wilhelm, view from World War I knothole (L) * . . . 5 Ja 2
Hokinson, Helen, drawings of "don'ts" in gardening (d) * . . . 30 Mr 82
Hollywood, Calif., movie industry's war participation, Warner's air raid rehearsal, publicity, 19 Ja 33; holds Red Cross benefit, "Bal Americano," admission, servicemen, dancing with girls, 23 Mr 48
Hollywood Victory caravan, movie stars tour country for Army & Navy relief, profits, receptions, stars in private train . . . 1 Je 32
Holmgren, John, silence poster * . . . 9 F 37
Holtz, Lou, in *Priorities of 1942* . . . 13 Ap 53
Homer, Winslow, painting *Eight Bells*, (cr), brother model, value * . . . 15 Je 60
Homestead, Hot Springs, Va., Jap officials interned, bldgs., views, servants, facilities, message to regular patrons . . . 16 F 68
Homestead Hotel, (White Sulphur Springs, Va.) comments on U.S. flag at, still flying (L) * . . . 9 Mr 4
Homma, Masaharu, Luzon attack . . . 2 F 18
Honduras, see World War II
Hong Kong, see World War II, Bases; World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Poss.
Hope, Bob, in *Louisiana Purchase*, to play with Victor Moore in *Ready Money*, 19 Ja 59; in *My Favorite Blonde*, rev. scenes from, 20 Ap 55; broadcast at Army camp, scripts, 27 Ap 70; on Hollywood Victory caravan, 1 Je 32
Hopkins, Diana, with Churchill, Fala on White House grounds . . . 19 Ja 22
Hopkins, Harry L., full-page picture with Churchill, daughter on White House lawn, 19 Ja 23; career, on War Production Bd., 26 Ja 30; on Pacific War Council, with members, 13 Ap 38; aid to Russia, stomach trouble *, 13 Ap 38; in London *, 20 Ap 28
Horse(s), and mule breeding, mare, contrasted with mules, 2 F 56; Australian favorite, grazing, statistics, 9 F 82; U.S. cavalry eat meat in Luzon *, 2 Mr 52; Columbus, O. horse and buggy party, questions, answers on, 16 Mr 115; pulling plows, farm equipment, 25 My 79; Boston taxicab company uses carriages at railroad station, full page picture, 1 Je 31; English baker's eating garbage, 15 Je 119; mixed with Jap tanks in Burma, 29 Je 30
Horton, Robt., Davis heads war information agency * . . . 29 Je 28
Hosiery, nylon made from coal tar (ic) . . . 23 Mr 72
Hospital(s), see Medicine; World War II, Hospitals, & Medical
House(s), Portland man builds lookout atop, provisions, 16 F 104; 19th Century ornamental ironwork, on houses, gates, designs in New Orleans, 6 Ap 9; steps cockeyed, views, reason, 20 Ap 119; Amer.-Gothic architecture, New England

*Mention, but no picture

examples, foreign influence, cast-iron lawn statues, 11 My 8; 1870 Victorian in Pa., transformed, changes (L), 1 Je 2; Burmese dismantling for moving, 8 Je 30
Housing, Negroes barred from Sojourner Truth Homes, Detroit, riots, 16 Mr 40
Houston, Sam, anecdote told at Tex. Folk Lore meeting * . . . 1 Je 80
Houston, Tex., 1000 enlist to replace cruiser *Houston's* losses, street ceremony, full-page picture . . . 15 Je 32
Houston, U.S.S. (cruiser), U.S. admits loss *, 23 Mr 28; last fight, 1000 Houston, Tex. men enlist to replace losses, mass ceremony, 60' model, 15 Je 33
Houston Shipbuilding Corp., launched Liberty ship on Maritime Day . . . 8 Je 21
Howard, Leslie, in *The Invaders* . . . 23 Mr 57
Howard, Richard F., Art Magazine editor praises for figure painting exhibit (L) * . . . 30 Mr 6
Howard, Willie, in *Priorities of 1942* . . . 13 Ap 53
Hoy, (magazine), Arias Bernal's anti-Axis cartoons (cr) . . . 9 F 8
Hubble, Edwin P., reports on universe not exploding * . . . 12 Ja 26
Hudson, Chas. W., anti-Semitic propaganda methods * . . . 13 Ap 98
Hull, Cordell, subversive publications attack * . . . 13 Ap 94; Lease-Lend agreement with China *, 15 Je 41
Hull, Denison B., running in Ill. primary . . . 13 Ap 41
Hungary, see World War II
Hunting, see Sport(s)
Hurban, V. S., signature on United Nations Declaration . . . 16 F 83
Hurrell, Geo., glamor portraits of Shirley Temple, 30 Mr 8; thanks LIFE for report, would like to be in Australia (L) *, 20 Ap 6
Hu Shih, references to younger son corrected (L) *, 5 Ja 4; LIFE readers send match book covers, letter to sender quoted, personal seal on match book (L) *, 13 Ap 2
Husing, Ted, at Boris Karloff's horror party . . . 30 Mr 122
Huston, Walter, in *Yankee Doodle Dandy* . . . 15 Je 65
Hutt, Martin C., inspecting Consolidated Aircraft plant . . . 13 Ap 76
Hutcheson, Wm., Lewis discusses CIO-AF of L peace * . . . 2 F 18
Hutchins, Robert, case against intervention, quoted * . . . 16 F 90
Hydrogen, elements, compounds, uses charted (ic) . . . 23 Mr 74
Hydrophones, sub students learning operations . . . 30 Mr 98

I

Iceboating, see Sport(s)
Ice Cream, mfg., machinery, popularity, 4 My 70; sailors at bar in Hawaiian swank hotel, 11 My 95
Ice Skating, see Sports, Skating, Ice
Ickes, Harold L., predicts gas rationing *, 16 Mr 34; East coast angered over gas bungling *, 4 My 28; relieved of WPB rubber work *, 4 My 28; oil transportation, proposed pipe line *, 18 My 62; speaks in Boston on oil, rubber shortage (L) *, 22 Je 2
Ilgen, (Gen.), Gen. Brereton's air force cooperation * . . . 1 Je 71
Illinois primaries, candidates, offices, campaigning, isolationist Brooks strong, 13 Ap 41; isolationist Brooks wins Republican senatorial renomination *, 27 Ap 26
India, see also World War II: Jap threat, rulers, relations with Britain, antiquated equipment, women, Yoga, Sikhs from Singapore, Bombay air raid precautionary, Jain Temple, 16 Mr 87; ▶Congress Party, pres. quoted on status issue *, 20 Ap 28; rejected Britain's proposals *, 27 Ap 23; ▶Education, Sacred Heart Convent undergraduate facts on schools, 16 Mr 93; ▶Farming, tramping camel revolves gear wheel on plain, British improve conditions, irrigated lands, 16 Mr 88; ▶Hindus, numbers *, 16 Mr 87; ▶Labor, reservoir skilled, small pay, Japs desire rule *, 16 Mr 87; ▶Moslems, numbers *, 16 Mr 87; Cripps confers with Jinnah on unity *, 6 Ap 20; rejected Britain's proposals *, 27 Ap 23; ▶National Defense Council, members, districts, 16 Mr 87; *Oil*, Burma former source, world oil map, 18 My 58; ▶Population, statistics, groups, 16 Mr 87; ▶Religion, full page picture Jain Temple, Calcutta, 16 Mr 87; ▶Woman(en), Lombani gypsies, costumes, rings in noses, 16 Mr 93
Indian(s), see United States
Indiana, Carole Lombard leads Defense Bond campaign, amount raised . . . 26 Ja 25
Indianapolis, Indiana, Carole Lombard leads Defense Bond campaign, in Cadle Tabernacle . . . 26 Ja 25
Indian Ocean, see World War II, Fronts
Inflation, war against, Roosevelt, Henderson's program, price fixing, ceiling on commodities, items, purchasing power charts, sugar rationing starts, Ration Book *, 11 My 19; normal, boom-time, war-time purchasing power, 11 My 21; dangers, Roosevelt speech on price fixing *, 11 My 24
Ingall, David S., with Shirley Lloyd (c) . . . 16 F 16
Ingalls, Fay, Japanese at Homestead, message to regular patrons * . . . 16 F 69
Initiation(s), Timberline Ski Club ceremonies, 16 F 92; Nev. U. beardless boys dunked into lake, paddling, 11 My 112
Inness, Geo., painting *The Coming Storm*, (cr), son's description * . . . 15 Je 59
Insignia(s), correction on Lt. Gen'l's stars, color (L) *, 16 F 6; U.S., Russian, Dutch, British, on B-25 bombers on U.S. factory ramp, 16 Mr 36; airplanes model made by high school students under naval (L) *, 13 Ap 6; WAAC auxiliary uniform, officers, 8 Je 27
Installment buying, new regulations, limits, charge accounts * . . . 18 My 30
Invention(s), sugar dunker machine, coffee cup (L) . . . 8 Je 11
Iowa, blizzard, snowfall, view of town streets, 19 Ja 28; auto owners urged to return old license plates, farmer's collection, 23 Mr 124; Farm Bureau sent Pres. Victory Pledge backing price controls *, 18 My 30; land, farming, spring planting, prosperity, 25 My 84
Iran, see World War II; see also World War II Fronts: ▶Oil, oil production, refining, world comparison, map . . . 18 My 59
Ireland, Northern, see World War II
Iron, pig iron mfg. described, steel making *, 26 Ja 82; comments on pig iron production, name, furnace diagrammed (L), 16 F 4; oxidation demonstration, 23 Mr 76; 19th Century ornamental ironwork, on houses, gates, designs in New Orleans, 6 Ap 9
Iron, scrap, see Scrap Iron and Steel
Iron lung, see Medicine, Instrument(s) & Equipment
Irrigation, tramping camel revolves gear wheel on Indian plain . . . 16 Mr 88
Italy, see also World War II: ▶Cabinet, member helps underground movement * 9 F 94; ▶Foreign Relations, *Japan*, 1940 Axis pact signing, 22 Je 17; ▶Government, Mussolini crushes dissenters, Balbo, Muti, Badoglio cases, leaders sent to front *, 9 F 99; ▶Industry, Nazi control over, examples *, 9 F 95; ▶Labor, over 600,000 workers sent to Germany, factories decrease shifts *, 9 F 101; ▶Political conditions, Communist-Anarchist, Matteotti followers, opposition to Fascists *, 9 F 95; Mussolini crushes dissenters, Balbo, Muti, Badoglio cases, leaders sent to front *, 9 F 99; ▶Polizia Militare Mobile, organization work, spy on Army, Balbo case *, 9 F 99; ▶Questura, former Axis spy comments on members in underground movement, dodging agents, attempts to rescue prisoner *, 9 F 94
Ivory Coast, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions

J

Jacksonville Naval Air Base, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Jacoby, Annalee, in Corregidor, reaches Australia, 13 Ap 36; photographs Bataan nurses *, 20 Ap 33; husband killed in Australian plane accident *, 11 My 32; reports on Bataan nurses, experiences *, 15 Je 16
Jacoby, Melville, signed article on Bataan battle *, 9 F 35; reports on caring for wounded at Bataan *, 16 F 13; reports on MacArthur's men at Bataan *, 16 Mr. 14; signed article on farewell to Bataan, leaves Corregidor with wife *, 30 Mr 44; General Casey's wife praises report on MacArthur's men (L) *, 6 Ap 6; photographs U.S. army on Corregidor, escapes to Australia, 13 Ap 23; Philippine epic photos *, 13 Ap 25; photographs Bataan hospital, wounded, nurses *, 20 Ap 33; killed by runaway plane in Australia, MacArthur, Stimson praise, 11 My 32; college friend praises (L) *, 1 Je 4
Jahn, Norma Jean, with Ellington Field cadets, claimed Queen of Army sweethearts (L) . . . 16 Mr 8
Jail(s), see Crime, Prison(s)
Jain, see Religion
Jain Temple, Calcutta, full page picture . . . 16 Mr 88
Jalopy, see Automobiles
Jamieson, Frank, heads press section of Rockefeller Comm. * . . . 27 Ap 89
Japan, see also World War II; war industries, production, materials, German tie-ups, food, Army forces, fighting in China, atrocities, war equipment, 5 Ja 42; ▶Army, soldiers playing game "Go" in China lull, 18 My 96; ▶Col. & Poss.: ▶Marcus Island reported U.S. raid on *, 6 Ap 20; ▶Emperor Hirohito, caricature surrounded by scrap at Salvage Party, 13 Ap 102; ▶Foreign Relations see Germany, Italy, U.S., Foreign Relations; *History*, 1860 Shogunal Govt. mission to U.S., members, excerpts from member's diary, 23 F 80; *Industry*, war production, materials, labor, German tie-ups, 5 Ja 42; ▶Labor, steel workers, wages, girls work *, 5 Ja 43; ▶Language, reader questions "Roma-Ji" meaning (L) *, 2 Mr 6; ▶Oil production, needs, reserve *, 5 Ja 42; Manchukuo shale industry, import stocks, world oil map, 18 My 58; ▶Steel, plants, production, rolling mill, 5 Ja 42
Japanese-American(s), teach U.S. soldiers Japanese, jujitsu art, 9 F 70; West Coast Fifth Column problems, Nisei citizens *, 2 Mr 26; help set up Manzanar internment camp, Calif., activities, girl's dormitory, 6 Ap 15
Japan Iron & Steel Mfg. Co., Yawata plant, workers' homes, protection . . . 5 Ja 42
Japonski Is., see Alaska, Cities & Town, Sitka
Java, see World War II, Netherland Indies
Jeep(s), in Burma before shark-faced airplane, 30 Mr 28; leading line of Jap cars to Calif., internment camp, 6 Ap 16; in Baltimore, San Francisco Army Day parade, massed at Ft. Sam Houston, 20 Ap 37; Colonel crosses river in on wire cable, dunked, sequence photos, 4 My 8; on Australian convoy deck, supplies around, 4 My 23; soldiers with brides riding, 4 My 85; major riding in back with mother, 26 My 29; farming tests made, pulling tractor (L), 8 Je 8; LIFE photographer using in Burma, 8 Je 30
Jennings, Geo., breaks tape with teeth in intercollegiate race, falls, loses . . . 4 My 30
Jenkins, Allen, dances with Crawford in *He Kissed the Bride*, partner strains back, 4 My 31; in *Tortilla Flat*, 1 Je 39
Jensen, Cecil, creates cartoon character Col. M'Cosmic, popularity, examples * . . . 11 My 29
Jensen, Oliver O., Weems report praised (L) *, 19 Ja 2; signed article on Joan Fontaine, Olivia de Havilland *, 4 My 89
Jesus Christ, Annunciation to Resurrection in stained-glass for Cleveland Church (cr) . . . 6 Ap 52
Jew(s), see Religion
Jewelry, period jewelry designs from rubbish, 16 Mr 123; bridal business *, 22 Je 37; portraits of Washington, Lincoln made of precious stones, 29 Je 99
Jewelry, costume, wartime junk styles, non-priority materials, examples, lapel pins, earrings, necklaces . . . 30 Mr 126
Jinnah, Mohammed Ali, confers with Cripps on Indian situation * . . . 6 Ap 20
Jitterbug dancing, see Dancing
Johnson, Earle, Civil Air Patrol National Commander, with pilots . . . 27 Ap 66
Johnson, Hewlett, with Temple at enthronement . . . 1 Je 34
Johnson, Hugh S., wants U.S. Navy to defend shore *, 2 Mr 22; isolationism policy *, 2 Mr 26; 1917 Selective Service work *, 25 My 96
Johnson, Jed, protests nationwide gasoline rationing * . . . 15 Je 30
Johnson, Luther, Sen. Connally crony * . . . 23 Mr 113
Johore, see also World War II, Fronts, Malaya
Jonas, Louis P., animal sculptor, railroad station-studio, example of work . . . 23 Mr 86
Jones, Albert, awarded Distinguished Service Cross, rank raised . . . 23 F 33
Jones, Casey, commemorated sketch, train wreck discussed, diagram, drawing, family, ballad, grave, 26 Ja 61; flagman's operations questioned, stop signals (L) *, 16 F 2
Jones, Clifford, painting *V's From Rolling Steel* (cr) * . . . 6 Ap 69
Jones, Ellis O., pro-Axis, seditious propaganda, arrested, quoted, sketch * . . . 13 Ap 86
Jones, Jesse, relieved of WPB rubber work *, 4 My 28; and Henry Kaiser *, 29 Je 89
Jones, Marvin, Sen. Connally crony * . . . 23 Mr 113
Jordan, Philip, on expected Nazi offensive in Russia, strategy * . . . 9 Mar 26
Joyce, Brenda, photo of in bathing suit in army paper *Kodiak Bear* . . . 30 Mr 15
Judo, see Jujitsu
Jujitsu, history, U.S. Japs teaching soldiers in camp, holds, defenses, 9 F 70; reader questions "Roma-Ji" meaning (L) *, 2 Mr 6; Yale students practicing, 1 Je 61
Juke box, see Music, Instruments & Equipment
Jungle(s), Australian gun carriers going through . . . 23 Mr 25
Junk, see also Salvage; Scrap: Binghamton, salvage collection for defense, articles collected, uses, 2 Mr 28; period jewelry designs from rubbish, 16 Mr 123; Idaho women raid automobile yard for upholstery fabrics, make children's clothes, 29 Je 96

K

Kabler, Wm., on Roll of Honor, awarded, bravery . . . 16 F 58
Kaiser, Henry J., war work, shipbuilding business, record, enterprises, light metal revolution, career, family, full page picture, signed article by G. Piel . . . 29 Je 81
Kaltenborn, Hans Von, news comments, in radio station, globes . . . 27 Ap 79
Kaneohe Naval Air Station, Hawaii, see U.S. Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Kansas, wheat crop labor shortage * . . . 27 Ap 26
Kanzler, Ernest, estimates workers needed in converted auto plants * . . . 16 F 19
Karger, George, photographs Sears, Roebuck summer fashions, camera . . . 23 F 15
Karloff, Boris, holds Friday the 13th horror party . . . 30 Mr 123
Karol and Kay, performing in night club, guest volunteers help . . . 9 F 88
Karsh, Yousuf, Winston Churchill photograph . . . 2 F 11
Keator, Randall, on Roll of Honor, awarded, bravery . . . 16 F 57
Kelly, Colin P., on Roll of Honor, awarded, bravery . . . 16 F 57
Kelly, Wm., portrait of flying training plane (cr), sketch, now teaching . . . 27 Ap 44
Kelton, Pert, in *Guest in the House* . . . 27 Ap 55
Kernan, Wm. F., urges joint Anglo-American invasion of Italy, 16 Mr 34; book *Defense Will Not Win The War*, urges offensive *, 25 My 98
Kerr, Sir Archibald, J. K. C., replaces Cripps as Ambassador to Russia * . . . 26 Ja 22
Ketchikan, see Alaska, Cities & Towns
Keyes, Geoffrey, killed in Commando raid in Libya . . . 12 Ja 26
Key West, Fla., see U.S. Armed Forces Establishments: comment on patrol on Overseas Highway, World War I floating sentry post at (L), 13 Ap 4
Khan, Ali-Kuli, diplomatic work, rug store (L) * . . . 9 F 6
Kicking, College girl, boy high kicking, girl beats . . . 5 Ja 70
Kieran, John, at Boris Karloff's horror party . . . 30 Mr 122
"Kill or Be Killed," Robert Sherrod's report on Buzz Wagner & pursuit fliers in Philippines, Australia * . . . 1 Je 14
Kimble, Fred'k V. H., awards wings to first Negro air lieutenants . . . 23 Mr 31
Kimmel, Husband E., comm. accuses in Pearl Harbor disaster * . . . 2 F 18
Kindelberger, J. H., with Negro workers . . . 15 Je 88
King, Edward P., Jr., crack artilleryman of Corregidor . . . 13 Ap 36
King, Ernest J., replaces Kimmel, aviation background, 5 Ja 28; made Commander in Chief of U.S. Fleet, Chief of Naval Operations, 23 Mr 28; on United Nations High Command *, 13 Ap 38; with O'Hare at awarding of Congressional Medal of Honor, 4 My 73; Midway naval victory *, 22 Je 20
King, E. P., activity at Bataan * . . . 16 Mr 20
King, Frank O., comic strip, "Skeezix is 21," shows outstanding events since 1921, salary . . . 16 F 62
Kiphuth, Robert, heads Yale Physical training program * . . . 1 Je 60
Kipling, Rudyard, movie made from *The Jungle Book*, sketch, life in U.S., Naulakha home, family, relations with wife's brothers, English home, 1928 photo with wife, 16 Mr 77; poem on "liner she's a lady" (L) *, 18 My 11
Kirkland, Wallace, photographs India, in carriage . . . 16 Mr 27
Kisch, Karl, playing Mozart to Hitler Youth girls . . . 16 Mr 32
Kiska Harbor, see World War II, U.S., Colonies and Possessions, Aleutian Islands
Kissing, starlet Marilyn Hare's soldier-kissing campaign at army camp, Kissometer, 2 Mr 82; soldier couples at mass wedding ceremonies, 4 My 84; Boyer, starlet in *The Constant Nymph*, sequence photos, 18 My 12; soldiers, girls at railroad station, 18 My 106; Boyer, Smith photos criticized (L) *, 8 Je 4; Naval volunteer kisses girl from train window, 15 Je 33
Kleist, Paul L. E. von, Rostov fighting * . . . 12 Ja 19
Knight, Eric, book *This Above All* popularity, movie to be made, LIFE's photo dramatization (c) * . . . 26 Ja 69
Knight, John, Family Health Soap, London chimney sweeps under sign eyeing ration . . . 23 Mr 84
Knitting, squirrel posed, at "Mending Depot," 2 F 83; army newspaper jokes about women making sweaters *, 30 Mr 15; soldier making sweater for movie star, 13 Ap 8
Knox, Frank, reports on sinking Jap subs, Atlantic *, 5 Ja 28; claims Los Angeles air raid alarm false alarm *, 9 Mr 23; announces Navy sinks 3 U-boats, *, 9 Mr 29; Connally's tirade at war start *, 23 Mr 99; with O'Hare at awarding of Congressional Medal of Honor, 4 My 73; cartoon character of Col. M'Cosmic created, in *Daily News*, examples *, 11 My 29; Midway naval victory *, 22 Je 20
Knudsen, Wm. S., brief career, made Lt. Gen., job, 26 Ja 29; new salary *, 26 Ja 34; stars on uniform corrected (L) *, 16 F 6; on war production increase, *, 23 Mr 28
Kodiak Bear (newspaper), see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Kohl, Grover Cleveland, small town barbershop owner, patrons, sketch, full page picture before shop . . . 22 Je 60
Koeling, Torkel, photographs metal shavings from machines (ic) *, 11 My 44
Kota Bharu Airdrome, see World War, Bases
Krape, Alberta Rose, (c) . . . 5 Ja 65
Krauss, Wm. W., photos of Hawaiian races, examples * . . . 22 Je 9
Kronstadt, see World War II, Bases
Kruger, Otto, in *Saboteur* 11 My 69
Kullgren, Wm., subversive astrological double talk * . . . 13 Ap 88
Kung, H. H., Mrs., brother married, name meaning . . . 12 Ja 86
Kuni-no-miya, General, identified in photo, gangsterism (L) . . . 8 Je 4
Kurusu, Saburo, interned at Hot Springs *, 16 F 68; at 1940 Axis pact signing, 22 Je 17
Kuznetsoff, General, headed Russian air army at Murmansk, flies British plane . . . 4 My 12
Kyser, Kay, radio broadcast, antics . . . 27 Ap 70

L

Labor, 400,000 auto workers lose jobs in change *, 12 Ja 26; auto industry conversion, jobs lost, 16 F 19; 1918-1941 statistics compared *, 2 Mr 26; more manpower, efficiency needed, examples, bottlenecks, problems, Nat'l Manpower Mobilization Board plan *, 23 Mr 28; manpower mobilization scheme tabled, labor management comm. proposal *, 6 Ap 20; Calif. farm shortage, problems, appeal to govt. for help, 15 Je 38; Negroes, statistics, 15 Je 58; farm shortage, govt. agencies confuse *, 22 Je 20; ▶Efficiency, aircraft employees' suggestions save time *, 4 My 28; ▶Hour(s), Wright Aeronautical night workers entertainment program (L) *, 9 F 6; ▶Industrial relations, Bethlehem's "incentive system" described *, 26 Ja 85; ▶Skilled, war shortages, bottlenecks, need for more *, 23 Mr 28; ▶Strikes, Ford strike *, 23 F 22; ▶Union(s), *Amer. Federation of Labor*, Lewis proposes peace with C.I.O., plan, leaders, opposition, Roosevelt proposes truce, to meet with board *, 2 F 18; relinquishes double-time pay *, 6 Ap 20; reunion with C.I.O. in Pittsburgh, pledge unity for victory, Murray speech, 20 Ap 30; C.I.O. invites to "win the war" conv., resolution for joint council *, 15 Je 30; *Congress of Ind. Organizations*, demands in auto plant conversion *, 19 Ja 40; Lewis proposes peace with A.F. of L., plan, leaders, opposition, Roosevelt proposes truce, to meet with board *, 2 F 18; relinquishes double-time pay *, 6 Ap 20; reunion with A.F. of L. in Pittsburgh, pledge unity for victory, Green's speech, 20 Ap 31; invites A.F. of L. to "win the war" conv., resolution for joint council *, 15 Je 30; *United Rubber Workers*, on fighting wage freezing *, 11 My 24; ▶Wages, AF of L, CIO relinquish double-time *, 6 Ap 20; ax handle workers' on overtime *, 4 My 28; United Rubber Workers against freezing, want living costs cut to May, 1941 *, 11 My 24; ▶Woman(en), industrial accidents, hazards, statistics, 6 Ap 47; girls working in Consolidated Aircraft, with Air force members, 13 Ap 76; riveter wearing slacks, 20 Ap 63; soldier's mother takes job as welder, comments *, 4 My 28; Pearl Harbor widow working in aircraft plant, 15 Je 44
Ladd, Alan, in *This Gun For Hire*, career, wife . . . 22 Je 48
Lady Hawkins, H.M.S. (liner) torpedoed off Puerto Rico, casualties * . . . 9 F 30
Lafayette, U.S.S. (transport), fire, cause, burning at N.Y. pier, full page picture, capsized, 23 F 29; 2-page picture, hulk, being salvaged (ic), 1939 photo in N.Y. pier beside *Aquitania*, *Queen Mary*, 27 Ap 60; description criticized, Kipling's poem on "liner, she's a lady" (L) *, 18 My 11; salvage crews use underwater oxy-acetylene torch *, 15 Je 56
La Follette, Rob't. M., flays criticism of Congress * . . . 25 My 26
LaGuardia, Fiorello H., quitting OCD *, 16 F 26; Physical Fitness Division of OCD, criticized *, 30 Mr 102; on N.Y. East Side blackout *, 6 Ap 20
Laird, Lael, signed article on King Peter at Cambridge *, 9 F 49; reports on R.A.F. fighting with Russians, teaching Red air force at Murmansk *, 4 My 12
Lake, Veronica, in scenes from *Sullivan's Travels*, 26 Ja 51; in *This Gun For Hire*, 22 Je 48
Lake St. Clair, international Class E iceboating championship . . . 23 Mr 114
LaMarr, Hedy, *Tortilla Flat* role, to marry (c), 1 Je 15; in *Tortilla Flat*, make-up (c), 1 Je 39
Lamb, see Sheep
Lamour, Dorothy, selling defense stamps, uniform, 2 F 23; at Pres. Birthday Ball celebration, 9 F 33
Land, Emory, merchant ship production, priority problems, 9 Mr 26; War Shipping Administration job, Maritime Comm. work, career, early photos, submarine study, naval architecture, full page picture, signed article by Lincoln Barnett, 18 My 81
Landis, Carole, watches DeMille give blood to Red Cross, promises own blood, 16 F 29; in *My Gal Sal*, 18 My 45
Landis, Jas. M., fuss over OCD salaries *, 16 F 26; OCD Physical Fitness Division criticized, to be switched *, 30 Mr 102; swear in 23,000 defense Chi. block captains at Coliseum *, 4 My 28
Landis, Kenesaw M., abolishes OCD Know-Your Government division * . . . 2 Mr 26
Landry, Bob, on board U.S. cruiser in Pacific photographs, ship war preparations, 5 Ja 15; photographs U.S. Navy attack on Gilbert, Marshall Island, Ginger Roger's biography; on ship, 2 Mr 13; photos of U.S. attack on Gilbert, Marshall Islands *, 2 Mr 22; photographs Ginger Rogers in hometown *, 2 Mr 61
Lane, Priscilla, in *Saboteur* . . . 11 My 68
Lane, Rosemary, in scene from *Best Foot Forward* (ic) . . . 23 F 63
Lang, Cosmo G., successor Temple * . . . 20 Ap 41
Langer, Wm., wins over "moral turpitude" charge, accusations, political career, family, walking to Capitol . . . 6 Ap 28
Langford, Frances, on Hollywood Victory Caravan train, singing, 1 Je 33; in *Yankee Doodle Dandy*, 15 Je 65
Langley, U.S.S. (carrier), brief history, sunk . . . 29 Je 24
Langley Field, Va., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Langstone, Frank, signature on United Nations

*Mention, but no picture

Declaration . . . 16 F 85
Language(s), comments on Jap-Chinese differences, pronunciation best test, key words (L) *, 12 Ja 4; loyal U.S. Japs teaching Japanese to soldiers, 9 F 70; Britishers learn Russian, use records, 20 Ap 27; R.A.F. commanders' post-war plan favors English as international *, 11 My 14; Australian slang, terms, meanings *, 18 My 15; Japanese class at Yale, complete type font, 1 Je 59; corrections, comments on Australian slang report (L) *, 8 Je 6
Large, Bruce, working farm tractor (c) . . . 25 My 18
Larsen, Roy E., letter to LIFE subscribers on wartime reporting reprinted, readers' comments, praise (L) * . . . 26 Ja 2
Lasker, Edward, playing game "Go," book on game, chess book . . . 18 My 92
Lattimore, Owen, with Chiang, Chennault in China . . . 2 Mr 80
Latvia, see World War II
Laughlin, Clarence, photographs New Orleans ironwork *, 6 Ap 9; New Orleans, photographs, sketch, 6 Ap 13
Launching(s), see also Submarine
Laurence, Paula, performing at Le Ruban Bleu, expressions, to play in Chaplin movie . . . 9 F 90
Laval, Pierre, heavily protected *, 27 Ap 26; gets control, power, Hitler collaboration, program, 27 Ap 26; 200 hostages killed in first week of office *, 4 My 28
Lawrence, Gertrude, singing to soldiers at American Theatre Wing canteen . . . 23 Mr 45
Layton, Sir Geoffrey, Cecil Brown comments on * . . . 12 Ja 32
Lea, Tom, portraits of 3 soldiers at work (cr) describes men *, 27 Ap 44; sailed, paints No. Atlantic Patrol (cr) sketches of men (d), comments, sketch, painting in Texas, 25 My 53; paintings praised (L) *, 15 Je 8
Le Gallienne, Eva, in *Uncle Harry* . . . 29 Je 45
League of Nations, play *In Time to Come* based on establishment, scenes from . . . 2 F 33
Leahy, Wm. D., to return to U.S. * . . . 27 Ap 26
Lean, David, co-directing *In Which We Serve*, with Coward . . . 25 My 107
Lease-Lend to America, "peace" propaganda * . . . 13 Ap 90
LeCrane, Roy, rides in Atlanta "Ride-A-Bike-To-Save-Rubber" demonstration * . . . 16 F 28
Lee, Ivy, Rockefeller press agent, work * . . . 27 Ap 80
Leg(s), Jane Russell posing . . . 13 Ap 9
Le Gallais, Hugues, signature on United Nations Declaration . . . 16 F 83
Lemmon, Walter S., denies making "millions," asks donations for short-wave station (L) * . . . 5 Ja 4
Lenin, Nikolai, bombed London house commemorated, British admiration, 20 Ap 25; anecdote on British Museum librarian (L) *, 11 My 4
Leon & Eddie's (night club), business, customers dancing with show girls, performers . . . 9 F 86
Leonard, Ada, touring Army camps with Revue * . . . 16 F 38
Le Ruban Bleu (night club), entertainment, Paula Laurence performing . . . 9 F 86
Le Seyeux, Jean, wartime junk jewelry designs * . . . 30 Mr 126
Leslie, Joan, in *Yankee Doodle Dandy* . . . 15 Je 65
Le Tourneau, Bob, construction equipment, and Henry Kaiser * . . . 29 Je 84
Letter(s), Army private gets 70' letter from friends, postage . . . 22 Je 92
Lewellyn, Norman, flight from Philippines to Java * . . . 1 Je 68
Lewicki, James, drawing of machine gun positions, fire * . . . 9 Mr 79
Lewis, John L., resumes negotiations with Green *, 26 Ja 22; proposes A.F. of L.-C.I.O. make peace without consulting associates, 2 F 18; portrait by Peale (cr) sketch, 30 Mr 66; absent from C.I.O.-A.F. of L. reunion, 20 Ap 30; playing union politics *, 18 My 30; Murray asserts leadership *, 15 Je 30
Lewis, Kathryn, playing Union politics * . . . 18 My 30
Lewis, Mary, Sears Roebuck fashion styles, at fashion show . . . 23 F 42
Lewis, Meriwether, St. Louis to Columbia River expedition (d) . . . 25 My 98
Lexington, U.S.S., record, Jap planes sink in Coral Sea battle, flames, men leaving, 22 Je 22; Japs bomb, sinking, 29 Je 23; planes on deck, sister ship, 29 Je 24
Liberty Ship(s), may be used as oil tankers, *Rufus King* launched at night in Calif., 23 Mr 32; production speed *, 18 My 82
Liberty, Statue of, torch dimmed, night photo . . . 13 Ap 112
Libya, see World War II; World War II, Fronts
License plates, see Automobile(s)
Licorice, stewed shoe in *Gold Rush* made of, comments, mfg. (L) . . . 27 Ap 2
LIFE, review of people reported on in 1941, people popularized, 5 Ja 9; war coverage praised (L) *, 12 Ja 4; couple on Jan. 8, 1940 cover at college sleigh ride, wedding photo (L), 19 Ja 6; letter to subscribers on wartime reporting reprinted, readers' comments, praise (L) *, 26 Ja 2; identity of people in war operations questioned, information restricted (L) *, 2 F 2; Roll of Honor, started Army, Navy, Air awards, personality sketches, 16 F 57; Diana Barrymore pose resembles Jan. 26 cover of WAAF girl (L), 2 Mr 2; reader claims Feb. 23 issue belongs in Flushing Time Capsule (L) *, 16 Mr 4; reader questions late deliveries, reasons (L) *, 30 Mr 4; banned in Boston for figure painting exhibit report (L), 30 Mr 6; army base paper humor on women knitting sweaters *, 30 Mr 15; exposes subversive organizations, activities in U.S. *, 13 Ap 86; Voices of Defeat expose praised, comments, letters (L) *, 4 My 4; correspondent Jacoby killed in Australian plane accident, 11 My 32; artist Barse Miller commissioned, first sketches, water colors of soldiers, Army supply lines (cr) *, 11 My 72; newsfront page editorial criticizing govt's Hollywood war *, 8 Je 24; newsfront page "War with Mirrors" praised, comments (L) *, 22 Je 2; helps Army in field manual, illustrative examples (d), 29 Je 10
Correspondents, Jacoby killed in Australian plane accident, 11 My 32
Party(ies), Navy recruiting train from Macon to Norfolk, 5 Ja 66; Soong wedding in San Francisco, 12 Ja 86; Calif. swing shift dance, 19 Ja 87; Tenn. boar hunt, 26 Ja 90; calls on young twin Iowa Naval recruits, 2 F 76; Davies' entertain Litvinovs in Washington, guests, 9 F 102; Timberline Ski Club weekend, 16 F 93; calls on Blenheim Palace, Duke of Marlborough's family, 23 F 95; starlet Marilyn Hare's soldier kissing campaign at Army camp, 2 Mr 82; Philadelphia orchestra tour through South, 9 Mr 90; horse and buggy party on Ohio farm, 16 Mr 115; iceboat championship on Lake St. Clair, 23 Mr 114; Boris Karloff gives Friday the 13th horror party, 30 Mr 123; Episcopal confirmation in Raleigh, N. C., 6 Ap 79; Bostonian socialite holds scrap salvage party at home, 13 Ap 102; Stanton family of Mansfield, O., war activities, family life, 20 Ap 107; Soldiers and starlets at Santa Monica Beach, 27 Ap 94; day's activities at Yemassee Junction, 4 My 102; Mackay Day celebration at Nev. U., 11 My 111; Rio Mardi Gras carnival, Orson Welles photographing, 18 My 98; Shippen School girls, Franklin & Marshall collegemen on bicycle weekend, 25 My 102; Tall tales session in Tex., 1 Je 78; Princess Elizabeth's birthday party, reviewing Grenadier Guards, 8 Je 92; aviator's farewell party, physical tests, 15 Je 108; Me. salmon fishing weekend, 22 Je 86; broadcast from Mass. town, 29 Je 90
Report(s), Morehead on Rommel's African forces, excerpts *, 9 F 15; M. Jacoby on caring for Bataan Front wounded *, 16 F 13; L. Rixey on shape of women *, 9 Mr 12; Jacoby on MacArthur's men at Bataan *, 16 Mr 14; Henry Cole on native Brongs march from Ivory Coast to Gold Coast, sketch, 23 Mr 12; Alaska Army base publishes *Kodiak Bear* newspaper, humor, contents, quoted *, 30 Mr 12; J. Field on O'Hare downing 5 Jap planes in one day *, 13 Ap 12; Maj. L. W. Elliot on firing Palembang oil refineries, 20 Ap 14; Clare Boothe on Stilwell commanding Chinese in Burma *, 27 Ap 15; Lael Laird on R.A.F. fighting with Russians, teaching Red fliers at Murmansk, men friendly *, 4 My 12; R.A.F. wing commander on Target for Tomorrow ideas for future world, basis, internationalism, language *, 11 My 12; Wilson Hicks on Australian slang *, 18 My 15; Chateaubriant prison inmate's eyewitness account of shooting of French political hostages, 25 My 12; Robert Sherrod on Buzz Wagner and pursuit fliers in Philippines, Australia, 1 Je 14; Annalee Jacoby on Bataan nurses *, 15 Je 16; John Field on U.S. submarine activities in Jap. waters, 29 Je 14
Life preserver(s), nurses wearing on Australian convoy, marked "Adult" . . . 4 My 22
Lifesaving, taught in Tulsa progressive high school . . . 13 Ap 84
Lim, Vicente, activity at Bataan . . . 16 Mr 19
Limestone, uses, furnace (ic) . . . 23 Mr 70
Lincoln, Abraham, portraits from 1846 on from book *Lincoln, His Life in Photographs*, picture types, activities from 1846, 5 Ja 50; portrait made of gems, 29 Je 99
Lindbergh, Chas. A., subversive organizations backing *, 13 Ap 86; working for Ford at Willow Run, speech on Yellow Peril quoted *, 13 Ap 99
Lindbergh, H. V., Henry Kaiser Shipbuilding * . . . 29 Je 83
Lindsay, Howard, at Boris Karloffs' horror party . . . 30 Mr 122
Link Trainer, see Aviation
Linlithgow, Marquess of, Chiang calls on *, 23 F 22; entertains Chiangs in China *, 2 Mr 71; in photo with Indian rulers, 16 Mr 87; aids Gen. Brereton in getting Delhi quarters, 1 Je 72
Lion(s), lioness with 2nd litter of quintuplets, cubs playing . . . 9 F 108
Lip(s), buttons, adhesive, zipper, clips for rumor mongers . . . 16 Mr 122
Lippmann, Walter, quoted on struggle of energetic men against passive men * . . . 23 Mr 28
Liquor, African French wine taken by Nazis, at pier for alcohol conversion; workmen sipping wine from barrel, 6 Ap 22; Australian's love for beer, empty bottles stacked at Army camp, 8 Je 83
Lithuania, see World War II
Little, Sir Chas., on United Nations High Command . . . 13 Ap 38
Little Rock, Ark., consecrates MacArthur's birthplace, park named after . . . 30 Mr 43
Litvinov, Maxim, Davies' Washington reception, guests, with celebrities, 9 F 102; signature on United Nations Declaration, 16 F 82; U.S. aid to Russia slow *, 9 Mr 26; close to White House, with Chu, Dill, 13 Ap 38; stresses Allied aid to Russia *, 20 Ap 28
Litvinov, Mme. Maxim, Davies gives Washington reception, with guests . . . 9 F 102
Livingstone, Mary, radio program, with cast . . . 27 Ap 71
Lloyd, Peggy, in slacks, sketch (c) . . . 20 Ap 20
Lloyd, Shirley, drinking coffee with private at camp (c), 16 F 16; singing at army camp show, sketch, popularity, visiting camps, inspecting equipment, 16 F 38
Lockard, Jos., awarded Distinguished Service Medal, sketch . . . 23 F 33
Lockheed Aircraft Co., employees hold swing shift dance, guests, dancers . . . 19 Ja 87
Lockheed P-38, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Locomotives, see Railroad(s)
Logistics, science of supplying Army, arrangements, equipment, soldier's personal supplies, imaginary task force, diagrams, maps (d) . . . 22 Je 65
Loken, Newt, wins Intercollegiate All-around championship, high speed photos, sketch, Navy commission . . . 18 My 67
Lombard, Carole, selling bonds in Ind., leading Nat'l anthem; killed in airplane crash, 26 Ja 25; in *To Be or Not To Be*, 9 Mr 63
Lonergan, Lenore, in scene from *Junior Miss* (ic) . . . 23 F 57
Lopez-Herrarte, Don Enrique, signature on United Nations Declaration . . . 16 F 84
Lorant, Stefan, background, study of Lincoln, 5 Ja 11; book *Lincoln, His Life in Photographs* publ., photos from *, 5 Ja 50
Lord, Mrs. Chas., father * . . . 1 Je 76
Lord, Marjorie, at Santa Monica beach with soldiers, starlets . . . 27 Ap 95
Lorkovitch, Mladen, in Berlin, reviews honor guard . . . 16 Mr 32
Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 25 air raid alarm, "foe" unknown, dispute, searchlight batteries, anti-aircraft fire, resident examining damage to house, auto from anti-aircraft fire, 9 Mr 22; subversive organizations, activities, propaganda, leaders *, 13 Ap 86; tire regulations needed *, 8 Je 24
Loudon, Alexander, signature on United Nations Declaration, 16 F 85; on Pacific War Council, with members, 13 Ap 38
Louis, Joe, knocks out Buddy Baer, receipts to Navy Relief, awaits army call *, 19 Ja 20; dancing in night club, inducted into army, in uniform, holding gun, 26 Ja 24
Louisiade Island, see World War II, Australia, Colonies & Possessions
Louse(ice), carrying typhus through Europe, U.S. cartoon on . . . 2 F 18
Loveday, Carl, loses in badminton tournament * . . . 11 My 38
Low, David, burial of Col. Blimp character, cartoon, U.S. counterpart * . . . 11 My 29
Lowengrund, Margaret, painting of airplane hangar at OEM exhibit * . . . 6 Ap 58
Lower California, Mexican army troops cross U.S. border to; train, defenses strengthened, 12 Ja 69
Lowry Field, see United States, Armed Forces Establishments
Loy, Myrna, serving sailors at Bundles for Bluejackets canteen . . . 19 Ja 34
L-760, see Aviation, Airplanes
Luce, Henry R., *Day of Wrath* praised, reprints available, inspires poem (L) *, 12 Ja 2; signed article on America's War and America's Peace *, 16 F 82; editorial "America's War and America's Peace" praised, comments (L) *, 9 Mr 6
Luke Field, Ariz., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Luks, Geo., painting *The Spielers* (cr) * 15 Je 61
Lumber, Roosevelt's oak trees cut for Navy wood, ship's keel . . . 18 My 39
Lumber industry, "Blacking-out" Ore. sawmill refuse fire, before, after blackout (L) . . . 16 F 6
Lung(s), mechanical, see Medicine, Instruments & Equipment
Luxembourg, see World War II
Lynch, Teddy, signed article on internment in Siena, Italy, returns to U.S., sketch . . 29 Je 37

M

McAdams, Frank, running in Ill. primary, with Paul Douglas . . . 13 Ap 41
Macaroni, varieties, Food & Drug Adm. set standards . . . 12 Ja 91
MacArthur, Arthur, III, holding doll, full page picture . . . 13 Ap 37
MacArthur, Douglas, Manila falls, retreats Bataan, criticized for plane losses, Stimson defends, *Pravda* criticizes for declaring Manila open city, Govt. repudiates slur *, 12 Ja 26; birthday message to Roosevelt *, 9 F 33; correspondent describes Bataan battle, defenses, map *, 9 F 35; withstanding Jap. attacks *, 16 F 26; Luce's comments on Philippine fighting *, 16 F 84; named torpedo boats "Q-boats" (L) *, 2 Mr 4; possibilities of aiding Bataan army *, 9 Mr 26; Australian press clamour for leadership in Australia *, 16 Mr 34; Sydney *Telegraph* wants for Supreme Pacific Commander *, 23 Mr 23; ordered to Australia to organize offensive against Japan, 30 Mr 34; U.S hero worship, streets, flowers, babies, fashions named after, birthplace, consecrated *, 30 Mr 43; cartoon characterizes as "Colossus of the Pacific," 30 Mr 46; picture in girl's quarters of Calif. Jap internment camp, 6 Ap 18; unifying command, U.S. hero worship, newspapers propose for pres. *, 6 Ap 20; sends sword of slain Jap officer to Roosevelt *, 6 Ap 21; with Sutherland at Corregidor tunnel, 13 Ap 25; complete command operation in Southwest Pacific *, 13 Ap 38; subversive propaganda against *, 13 Ap 86; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, citation quoted, 20 Ap 79; Sayre's signed article describes start of war, plan, conditions on Corregidor *, 20 Ap 95; newsreel photos of arrival in Australia, wife, saluting, air offensive against Japs in Philippines, U.S. babies named after, 27 Ap 28; praises correspondent Jacoby *, 11 My 32; 1936 baby named after, sent baby photo (L) *, 18 My 6; and Brereton, aerial warfare at war's start, decorating Filipino, Amer., in Manila, 1 Je 67; attending Australian House of Representatives session, 8 Je 82
MacArthur, Douglas, Mrs., sweet pea named after *, 30 Mr 43; eating with Gen. in Corregidor, 13 Ap 36; arriving in Melbourne with husband, 27 Ap 28; D.A.R. express admiration at convent. *, 18 My 35
McAvoy, Thos. D., photographed Roosevelt addressing Congress, Winston Churchill 19 Ja 15
McCarthy, Leighton, signature on United Nations Declaration . . . 16 F 83
McClintic-Marshall Corp., and Bethlehem Steel * . . . 26 Ja 85
McCormick, Robt. R., Chi. *Tribune* attacks on Roosevelt, patriotism challenged *, 13 Ap 92; cartoon character Col. M'Cosmic ridicules * . . . 11 My 29
McCrea, Joel, in scenes from *Sullivan's Travels* . . . 26 Ja 51
McCubbin, Fred'k, painting *Down on His Luck* * . . . 9 F 79
MacDill Field, see United States Armed Forces Establishments
McDonald, Marie, on Hollywood Victory Caravan, legs . . 1 Je 33
McElroy, Jos., on Roll of Honor, awarded, bravery . . . 16 F 57
Macfadden, Bernarr, OCD Sports Co-ordinator walking barefooted . . . 30 Mr 103
MacFarland, Ernest W., wife sick, Churchill phones wife * . . . 5 Ja 28
McGaffin, Wm., signed article with Grover on Malta * . . . 4 My 43
Machinery, auto industry, storing in plant conversions for war orders, at Willow Run, 16 F 20; industrial accidents, carelessness, safety devices, 6 Ap 47
Machine tool(s), metal shavings, patterns (ic), chips salvaged . . . 11 My 44
Machine tool industry, Nelson on production, increase needed *, 23 Mr 28; industrial accidents, carelessness, safety devices, 6 Ap 47
Machinings, metal shavings, patterns (ic), chips salvaged . . . 11 My 44
McHugh, Frank, on Hollywood Victory Caravan, skit . . . 1 Je 33
McIlyar, Jas. D., air cadet at Randolph Field, training, flying, career signed article by G. Perry . . . 11 My 50
Mack, Edward C., picture corrected, convalescing from wound (L) . . . 20 Ap 4
Mackay, Clarence H., gifts to Nev. U., Mackay Day celebrated . . . 11 My 111
Mackay, John W., Nev. U. celebrates "Mackay Day," statue, gifts to Univ. . . . 11 My 110
McKellar, Kenneth D., Sen. Connally crony * . . . 23 Mr 113
McKelway, St. Clair, signed article on Private Teed at Fort Bragg * . . . 16 Mr 97
Mackensen, Hans von, powers in Italy, gives Mussolini orders . . . 9 F 95
McKenzie, Fay, on Hollywood Victory caravan train, singing . . . 1 Je 33
McKeough, Raymond, running in Senatorial primary, 13 Ap 41; challenges McCormick's patriotism *, 13 Ap 92; campaign opponent *, 27 Ap 26
MacLeish, Archibald, lashes "defeatists & divisionists," idle women, considers criticism of Roosevelt, Axis propaganda *, 30 Mr 34; explains speech on "enemies of the people," attacks defeatists, divisionists (L) *, 20 Ap 8; woman takes issue with "idle woman" statement (L) * 20 Ap 8; OFF reorganization pending *, 15 Je 30; Davis heads war information agency *, 29 Je 28
MacMitchell, Leslie, top U.S. miler, wins Navy Relief Society meet . . . 13 Ap 61
McNair, Lesley J., with heads of new Army commands, 16 Mr 42; Army High Command job, 13 Ap 70
McNarney, J. T., in charge of War Dept. reorganization, with Army heads, 16 Mr 42; works with Marshall on strategy *, 13 Ap 70
McNary, Chas., Langer wins over "moral turpitude" charges * . . . 6 Ap 28
McNutt, Paul V., draws plan for Nat'l Manpower Mobilization Board, seeks directorship, 23 Mr 28; speaks at AF of L-CIO reunion, on united labor, 20 Ap 30; takes charge of manpower mobilization *, 27 Ap 26; farm labor shortage * 22 Je 20
MacPhail, Larry, Dodgers' team, improvements, spring training in Havana . . . 23 Mr 36
McWilliams, Jos., leaves N.Y., Fascistic activities * . . . 13 Ap 99
Madagascar, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Magazine('s), baby girl parodies covers, 2 Mr 88; subversive publications exposed, propaganda, quoted, covers, 13 Ap 86; exposé of *Social Justice* praised, comments, defended (L) *, 4 My 4; Western illustrator Harold Scott, authenticity, examples of covers, 29 Je 67
Magnesium, Kaiser plant, Permanente process * . . . 29 Je 81
Mailbox(es), Wash. hotel crowded, pigeon holes filled with telegrams . . . 5 Ja 58
Mail-order industry, Sears Roebuck fashion styles, prices, models, fashion show at Ritz Carlton . . . 23 F 42
Maine, winter scenes, snow, businesses, rural life, products, 9 Mr 48; Rumford resident comments on winters (L) *, 6 Ap 4; Eagle Lake, landlocked salmon, anglers on trip, camp, 22 Je 86
Maisky, Ivan, quoted on Russia front decisive *, 13 Ap 38; commemorated Lenin's bombed house in London, admiring plaque, decorating R.A.F. fliers with Russian order, 20 Ap 25
Majors, Bob, painting of *Monmouth on the Shrewsbury* (cr), army job * . . . 9 F 65
Makassar, Strait of, see World War II, Fronts, Pacific
Make-up, boys make up as girls in Earl Carroll college queen contest, winners * . . . 1 Je 88
Malay (tanker), U-boat torpedoes in Atlantic, reaches port under own power, damage, losses, 2 F 14; captain corrects report of sinking (L) *, 23 Mr 4
Malaya, see World War II, Fronts, Malaya; Malay States
Malta, see World War II, Bases, Colonies & Possessions
Man(en), large photographed with Jap., 19 Ja 91; 262 lb., joins Marine Corps, 9 F 111; 2 men in one suit, front, rear views, 25 My 112; make up as girls in Earl Carroll college queen contest, winners *, 1 Je 88; Hawaiian mixtures, races, examples, 22 Je 8
Manet, Edouard, painting *Lunch on the Grass*, fuss made about * . . . 9 Mr 44
Man from Mars, North Atlantic Patrol uniform (c) . . . 19 Ja 12
Manila Hotel, people in air raid shelter, Gen. Homma believed to have committed suicide in penthouse . . . 13 Ap 26
Manitowoc Shipbuilding Company, launches first submarine sideways, sequence, photos, 18 My 32
Man Mountain Dean, shaves face, joins army . . . 19 Ja 20
Manning, Irene, in *Yankee Doodle Dandy* 15 Je 65
Manry, Lenita, research on emotions displayed in children's paintings, co-researcher . . . 8 Je 58
Mansfield, Ohio, Stanton family, sketch, home, war activities . . . 20 Ap 107
Manure, Indian untouchables make dung cakes for fuel, woman at pile . . . 16 Mr 89
Manzanar, Calif., Jap internment camp, preparation, accommodations, internees arriving, work, pay . . . 6 Ap 15
Map(s)
See also Chart(s); Diagram(s); World War II
Alaska, polar azimuthal, strategic importance, distances, 19 Ja 67
Atlantic, possible Axis invasion of U.S., 2 Mr 16
Australia, cities, bases, resources, possible Jap invasion thrusts; turned upside down, imposed on U.S. map, 23 Mr 26
Europe, U.S. journalist's last flying trip, 12 Ja 74
Florida, made of oranges, 9 Mr 9
Germany, Rhineland industries, resources, plants, 15 Je 26
Oil, world oil production, refining, synthetic, tanker routes, 18 My 58; U.S. transportation, proposed pipe line, 1* My 62
Pacific, islands, countries, population, 5 Ja 31
Ports, embarkation facilities, ships loading, 22 Je 72
United States, Alaska imposed on map to show size, 19 Ja 67; possible Axis invasion of U.S., 2 Mr 16; Australia turned upside down on map, 23 Mr 26; Frost zones, 30 Mr 84; 1942 primary elections, dates, 13 Ap 44; oil transportation, proposed pipe line, 18 My 62; hypothetical converging of Army task force at Atlantic port, starting points, 22 Je 70
World, vital areas in Pacific to Allies, 5 Ja 31; oil production, refining, synthetic, tanker routes, 18 My 58
Maple sugar, see Sugar
Marbles, Beloit, Wis. annual championship, preparation, grips, winner, multi-colored (ic), types . . . 22 Je 56
March, Fredric, on *This is War* broadcast . . . 27 Ap 69
MARCH OF TIME, see Radio, Program(s)
Marcus, Stanley, WPB apparel consultant, sets regulations * . . . 20 Ap 70
Marcus Island, see Japan, Colonies & Possessions
Marett, Samuel, on Roll of Honor, awarded, bravery . . . 16 F 57
Marine, Basin, New York, see Aviation, Airports, North Beach
Marine Corps, see World War II, Naval Forces, Marines
Marlborough, Duke of, Blenheim Palace, family, family's war work * 23 F 94
Marquart, E. J., addressing Brooklyn Navy Yard

*Mention, but no picture

volunteers for Pearl Harbor, full-page picture, 19 Ja 20; inspecting Brooklyn Navy Yard, 23 F 76
Marriage(s), see also Wedding(s): Army statistics, 4 My 82; 1942 estimates, business *, 22 Je 37
Marsh, Reginald, painting *20 Cent Movie*, (cr) * . . . 20 Ap 75
Marshall, Brenda, at Pres. Birthday Ball celebration . . . 9 F 33
Marshall, Connie, "Small Fry" model, posing with Steig . . . 6 Ap 39
Marshall, Geo. C., with heads of new Army commands, 16 Mr 42; on United Nations High Command *, 13 Ap 38; Army High Command job, new system, 13 Ap 70; in London, on European offensive *, 20 Ap 28; on taking offensive *, 25 My 98; awarding diplomas to West Pointers, address, 15 Je 35
Marshall, Mrs. Geo., with bouquet of Mrs. MacArthur sweet peas . . . 30 Mr 43
Marshall, Tully, in *This Gun For Hire* 22 Je 48
Marshall Islands, see World War II, Japan, Col. & Poss.
Martin, Glenn, claims airplane company getting only half materials wanted * . . . 23 Mr 28
Martin planes, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Martinez, Castello Julio, coaches NYU fencers * . . . 4 My 97
Marx, Groucho, on Hollywood Victory Caravan train, playing piano . . . 1 Je 32
Marx, Karl, life in London, grave, London Marx House . . . 20 Ap 29
Masakiyo, Yanagawa, on first Jap mission to U.S., 1860, excerpts from diary *, 23 F 80; comments on report, correction (L) *, 16 Mr 4
Mask(s), girl wearing displays emotions, props, costumes, 16 F 9; Oxygen, plaster cast for high-altitude flying, 23 F 71
Mason, Geo., decedent quotes will giving advice to son (L) * . . . 5 Ja 2
Massey, Raymond, in *The Invaders* . . . 23 Mr 57
Matanuska project, see Alaska
Match-book cover(s), LIFE readers send to Hu Shih, letter to sender quoted, personal seal on match book (L) * . . . 13 Ap 2
Mathematics, soap films automatically solve problems, minimal surface solution . . . 16 Mr 118
Matsuoka, Yokuke and Togo *, 30 Mr 75; at 1941 Russo-Jap neutrality pact signing, 22 Je 17
Matthews, Herbert, returns to U.S., internment in Italy * . . . 29 Je 38
Mature, Victor, lifting wife, new contract, 5 Ja 9; in *My Gal Sal*, 18 My 45
Maugham, W. Somerset, movie based on new book *Hour Before the Dawn* shelved * . . . 19 Ja 59
Mauna Loa, Army bombs to divert lava flow from Hilo, aerial view . . . 1 Je 36
May, Ralph, Vt. maple syrup harvesting, sugar house . . . 27 Ap 48
Mayer, Milton, signed article on Washington Goes to War *, 5 Ja 57; comments on report (L) *, 26 Ja 8
Mazoujian, Chas., in Coast Artillery, drawings of soldiers activity; cartoon strip * . . . 9 F 64
Mead, Jas. M., on Truman Comm. . . . 26 Ja 34
Meany, Geo., proposed head of combined C.I.O.-A.F. of L. . . . 2 F 18
Meat(s), beef shank bone for soups, preparation, stock, marrow, 16 Mr 65; dog holding beef bone in mouth (L), 6 Ap 4
Mechanic(s), see Aviation

Medicine: ▶Blood, Red Cross drive, Los Angeles Blood Donor Center, DeMille giving, Carole Landis watching, 16 F 29; girl in Hawaii gives instead of paying speeding fine, 11 My 92: ▶Disease(s), *Alcoholism*, drunkard leaves car with note to police on busy Conn. street *, 9 F 111; *Gangrene*, air treatment in Bataan, patients, doctor treating, 20 Ap 34; *Gangrene, gas*, Bataan surgeons try open-air treatment, success *, 16 F 15; *Germs*, 1883 Frenchman's conception of use in 1975 war (d), 15 Je 13; *Typhus*, lice carrying through Europe, U.S. cartoon on *, 2 F 18; *Venereal*, no exemptions for draft *, 16 F 26; ▶Dentistry, 3 Canadian rookies missing front teeth, 9 Mr 98: ▶Drug(s), *Atebrin*, British give Malayan soldiers, considered better than quinine *, 12 Ja 36; *Quinine*, British give atebrin to Malayan soldiers, considered better than quinine *, 12 Ja 36: ▶Ears, girl's hearing tested at aviator's party, 15 Je 110: ▶Eyes, party frolicers trying air corps tests, 15 Je 110: ▶First aid, Santa Monica women practicing, uniforms, 12 Ja 70; girl administering to pet kitten, cat scratches, 25 My 111; children practicing on dog, 8 Je 79; Harlem Negroes practicing artificial respiration, classes, 15 Je 90: ▶Fracture(s), hospital ward, fractured vertebrae patients, 5 Ja 33: ▶Hospital(s), *New York Hosp.*, caps of trained nurses, training "pavilion aides," 5 Ja 32; *St. Vincent's Hospital, N.Y.*, air raid drills, full page picture of children's ward in corridor, 18 My 30; *San Mateo Community Hospital, Calif.*, nurses' aide's signed article describes training, experiences, children, surgical wards, 8 Je 44; *Walter Reed, Washington, D.C.*, fracture ward, nurses training enlisted men, fractured vertebrae patient, 5 Ja 34: ▶Instruments & equipment, surgeon's supplies for Army task force, items, operating tables, ambulances, 22 Je 68; *Bed(s)*, nurse's aide changing fracture patient's bedding in ward, 8 Je 47; *Iron lung*, movie star posing in new style, 19 Ja 34; *Lungs*, boys taking breathing test, facial expressions, 25 My 110; *Lung(s)*, mechanical, submarine students taught Momsen Lung, escape lung uses, 30 Mr 95; *Plaster cast(s)*, treatment used on Bataan, 13 Ap 34; *Stretcher(s)*, injured Singapore Chinese carried on ladder, 2 F 24; *Sutures*, source, production, surgeons knots, stitches demonstrated, 16 F 98; button suture in abdominal operation (L), 23 Mr 6: ▶Nurse(s), shortage, no. needed, aide's work, Red Cross—OCD training, aides capped, duties, training Army, Navy Medical Corpsmen, trained nurses' caps (c), 5 Ja 32; heads on Bataan, bathing outdoors, 20 Ap 35; wearing life preservers on Australian convoy, marked "Adult," 4 My 22; World War I U.S. in France wearing pants (L), 11 My 4; society girl's signed article Nurses' Aide's on work, training, experiences in hospital (c), 8 Je 44; on Bataan, conditions, experiences, bravery *, 15 Je 16; nurse praises Nurse's Aide signed article, praises aides, R.N. attitude toward, no pay (L) *, 29 Je 4: ▶Skull(s), reconstructing features of old Indian, 23 Mr 123: ▶Surgery, sutures, source, production, surgeons knots, stitches demonstrated, 16 F 98; button suture in abdominal operation (L), 23 Mr 6; doctors operating in Bataan tent, conditions; stump leg of Filipino girl dressed, 20 Ap 32: ▶Vitamin(s), concentrated into Army rations, 6 Ap 82; no. in milk *, 4 My 64: ▶Wound(s), plaster cast treatment used on Bataan, 13 Ap 34; gangrene air treatment in Bataan, patients, doctor treating, 20 Ap 34
Meek, Donald, in *Tortilla Flat* . . . 1 Je 39
Melichar, Melvin, making model planes (c) . . . 23 Mr 18
Melrose, Leland J., criticizes farm prices ceiling * . . . 11 My 24
Memorial Day, see U.S., Holidays
Menzies, Rob't. G., criticizes Curtin's politics * . . . 8 Je 39
Merrill, Joan, in *Priorities of 1942* . . . 13 Ap 53
Mertig, Kurt, heads Citizens Protective League * . . . 13 Ap 98
Messerschmitt, Douglas Aircraft studying effects of 40° below on, tail section, Swastika 23 F 71
Metal(s), see also names of individual; collection of empty typewriter ribbon spools, boxes, value, 12 Ja 96; Tower's letter on need for instructors in aviation, schools, salaries (L) *, 9 F 2; WPB outlaws production of consumer durable goods, examples of items, 27 Ap 98; shavings from tools, patterns (ic), 11 My 44; salvage collection in Wis., junk yard, articles, 1 Je 50; oxy-acetylene torch cutting, types, 15 Je 52; Hansgirg patents, Permanente Corp. *, 29 Je 89
Mexico, see also World War II: ▶Flag, with U.S. at border, officers under, 12 Ja 69
Miami Beach, Fla., business as usual, escapist paradise, night clubs, beaches . . . 23 Mr 93
Michael, Sandra, given Peabody Award for daytime serials * . . . 27 Ap 72
Michie, Allan A., signed article on Russo-British campaign in Iran, talking to Red officer, car . . . 26 Ja 39
Microscope, electron discussed, power, examples magnified . . . 1 Je 8
Midland Army Flying School, Texas, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Midway Island, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Mihailovich, Draja, King Peter praises *, 9 F 52; defying new Bulgarian troops sent by Hitler, 27 Ap 26
Mili, Gjon, fast action photos of Betty Bruce tap dancing *, 12 Ja 44; triple-flash photos of ballerinas dancing (ic), dance pictures exhibited *, 19 Ja 44; high-speed photos of collegiate fencers *, 4 My 97; high-speed, repetitive-flash pictures of gym champ doing basic stunts *, 18 My 67; photographs airplane's firepower in action *, 8 Je 55
Milk, U.S. production, war increase, uses, contents, cattle breeds discussed (ic), milk powder, manufacture, "cyclone" drier, cheese, ice cream, 4 My 63; report praised, cheesemaker's comments (L) *, 25 My 4; report praised, comments, cows (L) *, 25 My 24
Miller, Barse, LIFE commissions, sketches soldiers paintings of supply lines (cr), 11 My 72; photographed while painting railroad freight train accident (L), 1 Je 6
Miller, Dorie, Pearl Harbor bravery, decorated * . . . 15 Je 85
Millis, Walter, corrects photos of damaged ships at Pearl Harbor (L) * . . . 23 Mr 6
Miquelon, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Miranda, Carmen, Latin Amer. movie criticized * . . . 27 Ap 89
Mississippi River, U-boat sinks ship at mouth, losses * . . . 25 My 26
Mitchell, Wm., 1925 aircraft demonstration, with Brereton, comments on court-martial, 1 Je 75; "He who holds Alaska holds the world" *, 15 Je 30
Model(s) ▶Advertising, masked girl displaying emotions, 16 F 9: ▶Airplane(s), boy making (c), 23 Mr 18; high school students build models for military, civilian use, plans supplied, steps in making, completed models (c), 23 Mr 118; examples made by Ky. high school students, under naval insignia, (L), 13 Ap 6: ▶Ship(s), Bel Geddes models reenact Jap-U.S. Coral Sea Battle, 25 My 21; Norman Bel Geddes' Jap ship stage Midway naval battle with U.S., 22 Je 24; Bel Geddes replicas in Coral Sea Battle report praised, comments (L) *, 15 Je 2; 60' cruiser *Houston* in Houston, Tex. street at mass enlistment, 15 Je 33
Mojave Desert, Jap motor convoy to internment camp . . . 6 Ap 16
Molders, Werner, Hitler, Goring at funeral, coffin, awards, 16 Mr 33; U.S. ace breaks record *, 16 Mr 39
Moline, Ill., war bond sales drive * . . . 25 My 37
Molotov, Vyacheslav M., in U.S., secrecy, at plane, with Roosevelt, signed British pact, returns home, 22 Je 15; signing Nazi-Soviet pact, 1939, Russo-Jap neutrality pact, 1941, 22 Je 17
Momsen Lung, sub men taught breathing . . . 30 Mr 95
Monarchy, epigram on quoted (L) * . . . 26 Ja 8
Monkey, ringtail steals egg, flirting with zoo keeper . . . 8 Je 103
Monopoly, Standard Oil's synthetic rubber Nazi dealings exposed, kept patents from Allied; makers of critical materials practicing * 6 Ap 20
Montgomery, Geo., to marry Hedy Lamarr * . . . 1 Je 18
Mooney, Jas. E., praises MARCH OF TIME radio program (L) * . . . 8 Je 8
Mooney, Robert, photographs baseball play, other photographer visible . . . 25 My 34
Moore, Constance, in *By Jupiter*, movie roles . . . 1 Je 82
Moore, Dorothy, at Santa Monica beach with soldiers, starlets, roller skating, 27 Ap 94; to appear in *Broadway* (L), 11 My 6
Moore, Victor, in movie *Louisiana Purchase*, record, to play with Hope in *Ready Money* 19 Ja 59
Moorehead, Alan, signed article on desert tank fighting *, 19 Ja 74; signed article on Rommel's African forces, excerpts *, 9 F 15
Moore-McCormack Co., freighter converted into aircraft carrier *Long Island* . . . 29 Je 24
Moose, hunter poses with head of on shoulders (L) . . . 2 F 4
Moran, Francis P., Christian Front activities, subversive propaganda, quoted, Front disbanded * . . . 13 Ap 99
Morgan, Dennis, in studio air raid shelter 19 Ja 33
Morgan, Frank, in *Tortilla Flat* . . . 1 Je 39
Morgenthau, Henry Jr., proposed income tax *, 16 Mr 34; hired Disney to make film *The New Spirit* on income tax *, 16 Mr 48; requested over eight billions in new taxes *, 25 My 26
Moro(s), letter from Sulu princess on spirit, jurn's fight described (L) * . . . 2 F 2
Morris, Nelson, photographs iceboating championship . . . 23 Mr 21
Morse, Ralph, Hawaii at war photos . . . 11 My 17
Morse, Sam'l, self portrait (cr) . . . 15 Je 59
Moscow, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns; see also Russia, Cities & Towns
Moslems, see India
Mosquito boat(s), at Philippines, 2 U.S. Navy heroes used in raiding Jap ships; on maneuvers before war, overhauled, torpedoes placed 9 F 42
Moth(s), magnified, destructive powers, articles damaged, larvae, breeding spots, precautions . . . 4 My 79
Mother(s), Army parachute packs spell Mother's day greeting *, 25 My 28; and daughter brushing hair, similar dresses, 22 Je 92
Mother's Day, see U.S., Holiday(s)
Motion Picture Arts and Sciences, Academy of, Oscars awarded, Willkie speaks *, 9 Mr 26; Joan Fontaine wins Oscar, sister follow-up *, 4 My 90
Mott, Eugene, teaching children air raid defense procedure in home, wife . . . 30 Mr 58
Mount, Wm., painting *Who'll Turn the Grindstone* (cr) * . . . 20 Ap 73
Mountain(s), Nev. U. students whitewash "N" on side, 11 My 110; sailors name mts. at destroyer base Mae Wests, painting (cr), 25 My 57
Mt. Clemens, Mich., international iceboating championship on Lake St. Clair * . . . 23 Mr 114
Mt. Hood, Ore., Timberline Lodge, Ski club weekend, activities, ski tow, views . . . 16 F 93
Mouse(ice), in girl's hair on radio program . . . 27 Ap 72
Mouse trap(s), cockroach in . . . 11 My 120
Movie(s) (Reviewed & Scenes From)
Broadway, starlets in (L), 11 My 6; *Constant Nymph, The*, rev., kissing sequence scenes, 18 My 12; kissing photos criticized (L) *, 8 Je 4; *Down Argentine Way*, Latin Amer. criticized, Carmen Miranda role *, 27 Ap 89; *Eagle Squadron*, Diana Barrymore to play in, pose resembles LIFE Jan. 26 cover of WAAF girl (L), 2 Mr 2; Diana Barrymore to star in *, 9 Mr 35; rev., scenes from, documentary photos, 29 Je 63; *Gold Rush, The*, revived, new comments, scenes from, 30 Mr 49; stewed shoe made of licorice, comments (L), 27 Ap 2; *He Kissed The Bride*, Joan Crawford strains back in dance scene, gives salary to charities, 4 My 31; *How Green Was My Valley*, Academy selects as year's best picture *, 9 Mr 26; *In Which We Serve, British Navy* finances, Coward directing, in scenes, props, full page picture of men in water, 25 My 107; *Invaders, The*, 23 Mr 57; *It's All True*, Welles photographing Rio Carnival for scenes *, 18 My 98; *Jungle Book*, (ic), 16 Mr 76; *Kings Row*, 9 F 59; *Louisiana Purchase*, 19 Ja 59; *Mrs. Miniver*, 8 Je 69; *My Favorite Blonde*, 20 Ap 55; *My Gal Sal*, 18 My 45; *New Spirit, The*, Congress refuses to allot Disney payment *, 16 F 26; cartoon film, on income tax, scenes from (cr), 16 Mr 48; Univ. professor of cartooning praises (L), 6 Ap 6; *Outlaw, The*, Jane Russell plays lead, postponed *, 13 Ap 9; *Ready Money*, Hope, Moore to star in *, 19 Ja 59; *Rosie Hart*, Ginger Rogers to star in, plot *, 2 Mr 61; *Saboteur*, 11 My 67; jazz song corrected (L) *, 1 Je 2; *Sergeant York*, Gary Cooper wins Academy award for role *, 9 Mr 26; *Sullivan's Travels*, rev. scenes from, Sturges directing railroad scenes, dedication, 26 Ja 51; *This Gun For Hire*, 22 Je 48; *To Be or Not To Be*, 9 Mr 63; *Tortilla Flat*, (c), 1 Je 39; *Woman of the Year*, 16 F 47; *Yankee Doodle Dandy*, rev., scenes from, songs, war bonds sold for tickets at premiere, 15 Je 64
Movie house(s); in Hawaii, bombing protection . . . 11 My 90
Movie industry, air raid rehearsal at Warner studios, stars in shelters, entertainment comm. forms talent pool for Army, Navy camps, publicity, 19 Ja 33; types for wartime, *Louisiana Purchase* hit *, 19 Ja 59
Movie talent, patriotic activities, pool to entertain Army, Navy camps, publicity, 19 Ja 33; stars work for infantile paralysis campaign, group identified, 9 F 33; campaign to entertain servicemen, shows on tour, stars performing, 23 Mr 45; Shirley Temple glamor portraits, poses, full page picture (c), 30 Mr 8; Janet Blair wins stardom, roles, posing on beach, sketch, real name, 6 Ap 55; Jane Russell publicity photos, popularity, sketch, movie postponed, doing gymnastics, 13 Ap 9; Universal starlets invite 6 soldiers for beach party, at night club, roller skating, dancing, 27 Ap 94; Joan Crawford gives *He Kissed the Bride* salary to charities, gov't. waives taxes *, 4 My 31; girls who entertained Camp Callan soldiers in *Broadway* (L), 11 My 6; Victory Caravan, stars tour country for Army, Navy relief, gross profits, receptions, stars on train, 1 Je 33
Mow, Gen'l., with Brereton in India . . . 1 Je 66
Mozambique, see Portugal, Colonies and Possessions
Mule(s), popularity increasing, characteristics, breeding, playing, prize specimens, horse contest, 2 F 55; spotted, pulling wagon (L), 23 F 4
Multiplex machine(s), adds third dimension to aerial photos, Army Engineers Corps use . . . 16 F 79
Munich Pact, 1938, Hitler, Daladier, Mussolini, Chamberlain signing . . . 22 Je 16
Murray, Philip, Lewis proposes A. F. of L. peace without consulting, angered *, 2 F 18; reunion with Green, speech quoted, backs Roosevelt, candid photos, 20 Ap 30; against freezing labor wages *, 18 My 30; "studying" Roosevelt's anti-inflation Program *, 25 My 26; asserts leadership, "win the war" conv. with A. F. of L. *, 15 Je 30
Museum(s), see Art
Museum of Modern Art, see Art, Museums
Musgrove, Gertrude, in *Heart of a City* . . . 16 Mr 59
Music, see also World War II: ▶Choir(s), small town church, sketches of members, singing, 11 My 83; Negro soldiers at Army camp, 15 Je 87: ▶Glee Club, Yale rehearsing, tours, 1 Je 62: ▶Instruments & Equipment, *Juke box*, drawing of soldiers singing around, 13 Ap 69; Instrument(s), *Piano*, 6 month boy playing, 27 Ap 103; *Tuba(s)*, raccoon inspecting mouthpiece, 5 Ja 71: ▶Musician(s), Phila. Symphony orchestra on tour, relaxing, rehearsing, 9 Mr 90: ▶Orchestra(s), *Band, jazz*, Navy, playing at Royal Hawaiian Hotel, 11 My 95; Orchestra(s), Jazz, *Phil Spitalny's Orchestra*, all-girl band, stars, sousaphone player, 27 Ap 75; *Woody Herman's*, band broadcasting, jitterbugs in audience, 27 Ap 74; Orchestra(s) Symphony, *Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra*, Southern tour, success, train accommodations, men rehearsing, relaxing, 9 Mr 90; *Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra*, Beethoven cycle, Toscanini leading, 11 My 24: ▶Song(s), Paul Draper dances to folk songs, examples, 13 Ap 53; *Baby, That's a Wolf*, words from *, 23 Mr 45; *I'm A Yankee Doodle Dandy*, scene from *Yankee Doodle Dandy*, 15 Je 64; *It's Moonlight all the Time, on Broadway*, Allen, Haley hoofing act on radio broadcast, full page picture, 8 Je 28; *"On The Banks Of the Wabash,"* popularity, sales, state anthem, movie scenes from *My Gal Sal*, 18 My 47; *Over There*, origin, *Yankee Doodle Dandy* scene, Cohan awarded medal for, 15 Je 65; *Tonight We Love*, composition corrected, criticism (L), 1 Je 2; *Waltzing Matilda*, words, 9 F 79; *We Know How To Fight*, Brazilian song, chorus *, 18 My 100; *You're A Grand Old Flag*, scene from *Yankee Doodle Dandy*, author decorated, 15 Je 64
Musick, Jim, Flying Tiger in Burma, 30 Mr 28
Mussolini, Benito, ex-spy's anonymous signed article on conditions, underground activity, 9 F 94; worried about rising cost of living *, 13 Ap 38; caricature surrounded by scrap at Salvage Party, 13 Ap 102; sentiment against reported, confers with Hitler in Salzburg *, 11 My 24; signing Munich Pact, 22 Je 16
Muti, Ettore, Fascist Party oust as sec'y., reasons, escapes death, 9 F 95; sent on air bombing, saves own life, demoted *, 9 F 99
Mydans, Carl, Japs capture in Philippines with wife, sketch, war photography, assignments, Christmas message, 23 F 8; Japs capture on Manila, *, 13 Ap 23; Philippine epic photos *, 13 Ap 25
Mydans, Mrs. Carl, see Smith, Shelley

N

Name(s), James, Rutherford Sts. intersection, man with same name poses at markers, 13 Ap 114; newborn boys, twins named after MacArthur, 27 Ap 29; 1936 baby named after Gen. MacArthur (L) *, 18 My 6
Nana Adinkra, Brong tribesmen exodus to Gold Coast, sketch, family . . . 23 Mr 12
Nana Kojo Agyeman, Brong tribesmen exodus to Gold Coast, sketch, family . . . 23 Mr 12
Napoleon Bonaparte, see Bonaparte, Napoleon
Nash, Ogden, poem on women wearing slacks quoted (L) *, 11 My 4; readers verse criticizes poem on women's slacks (L) *, 1 Je 6
Nash, Walter, on Pacific War Council, with members . . . 13 Ap 38
Nathan, Robt. R., WPB Planning Board Job, economist production work, career, popularity, boxing gloves signed article by J. Thorndike, Jr. . . . 13 Ap 47
Nat'l Broadcasting Co., master control board, Rockefeller Center bldg. . . . 12 Ja 52
Nat'l Copperheads, seditious agitation, leaders arrested, bulletin . . . 13 Ap 86
Nationalist Newsletter, pro-Nazi, quoted * . . . 13 Ap 94
Nat'l League, see Sport(s), Football, Teams, Professional
Nat'l Legion of Mothers and Women of Amer., subversive activities, leader * . . . 13 Ap 86
Nat'l Maritime Day, see United States, Holiday(s)
Nat'l Safety Council, research on industrial accidents * . . . 6 Ap 47
Nat'l Workers League, pro-Nazi followers, magazine, leaders * . . . 13 Ap 94
Navy Relief Society, Louis donates receipts from Baer fight *, 19 Ja 20; nets $25,000 from Chicago Bears-"All-Stars" game *, 19 Ja 26; helps Pearl Harbor widows get jobs, full-page picture women at West Coast factory, 16 F 26; MacMitchell wins mile race at meet, 13 Ap 61; Hollywood Victory Caravan on tour, gross profits, stars on train, 1 Je 33
Necking, Australian couple on beach, full-page picture . . . 9 F 85
Negro(es), waiters at Homestead hotel, singing, carrying tray on head, 16 F 69; army engineers laying H-10 bridge, building single railroad track, 16 F 75; race riots in Detroit, barred from govt. housing unit, police charging on, 16 Mr 40; 99th (all-Negro) pursuit squadron, 5 cadets given commissions at Tuskegee, cadets training, hazing, marching, number 1 graduate, 23 Mr 31; British correspondent on needed change to ensure 100% war cooperation *, 23 Mr 65; Detroit race riots criticized, comments (L) *, 6 Ap 4; comments on America's special charge (L) *, 27 Ap 9; Quartermaster Corps troops, on Australian convoy, knotting ropes, setting up exercises, looking out portholes, 4 My 22; Negress cook honored on "Mammy's Day" at army camp (L), 8 Je 2; child at mass Catholic blessing, 15 Je 26; at war, fighting tradition record, army regiments, cavalry, World War II personalities, Navy, Marine enlistees, war labor, Harlem's war activities, dawn patrol, full-page picture on roof top, 15 Je 83; USO activities, St. Louis girls in Mo. club, couple together, 29 Je 71
Nehru, Jawaharlal, Chiang to confer with, stand on Indian independence *, 23 F 22; Chiang visits, with Chiangs 1938, 2 Mr 71; Mme. Chiang gives Clare Boothe message for *, 27 Ap 15; with Chiangs, Gandhi, 27 Ap 25
Nelson, Donald M., Dec. 12 appointment schedule, 5 Ja 59; ordered auto sales stopped *, 12 Ja 26; heads all war production *, 26 Ja 22; appointed War Production Board chairman, career, power, 26 Ja 28; first war production speech on 1942 being critical year, 23 F 22; plans regular weekly radio talk *, 2 Mr 26; puts planes, ships on same priority *, 2 Mr 26; freeze all typewriters *, 16 Mr 34; quoted on war production, needed increases, criticism *, 23 Mr 28; opposed changing 40-hour week overtime provisions *, 6 Ap 20; and braintruster Bob Nathan *, 13 Ap 47; *Social Justice* article on *, 13 Ap 93; on war production "over the hump" *, 27 Ap 26; quoted on production offensive *, 25 My 100; "over the hump" *, 1 Je 30; war energy *, 8 Je 24; rubber shortage, bungling *, 15 Je 30 with Henry Kaiser, 29 Je 84
Neosho, Mo., army camp built nearby, war activity (L) . . . 2 F 2
Netherland India, see also World War II; World War II, Fronts: ▶Oil, production, refining, world comparison, map Japs using fields, Tarakan oil purity, 18 My 59
Netherlands, see also World War II: ▶Crown Princess Juliana, Canadian home, playing with children, 9 F 38: ▶Princess Beatrix, Canadian home, with mother, sister, 9 F 38: ▶Princess Irene, Canadian home, with mother, sister, 9 F 33

*Mention, but no picture

Newark, N.J., paper charters trolley cars for deliveries (L) . . . 22 Je 6
New Britain, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
New Cumberland, Pa., Reception Center, see U.S. Armed Forces Establishments
New Guinea, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Newhall, Arthur B., new WPB rubber chief *, 4 My 28; rubber shortage, bungling *, 15 Je 30; rubber plan to be switched *, 22 Je 20
Newhall, Gene, edits Army paper *Kodiak Bear*, humor, poetry * . . . 30 Mr 12
Newkirk, John V., "Flying Tiger" in Burma, sketch, record . . . 30 Mr 29
New London, Conn., see United States, Armed Forces Establishments
New Mexico, potash mine (ic) . . . 23 Mr 70
New Orleans, La., 19th Cent. ornamental ironwork, on houses, gates, designs . . . 6 Ap 9
Newport News, Va., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Newspaper(s), see also names of individual: subversive publications exposed, propaganda, quoted, 13 Ap 86; Army paper editor praises *Kodiak Bear*, comments on pictures (L) *, 20 Ap 6; MacLeish explains speech on "enemies of the people," attacks defeatists, divisionists (L) *, 20 Ap 8; boy collecting old papers for war in wagon, 20 Ap 107; subversive exposé praised, comments (L) *, 4 My 4; waste paper stored in church basement, papers pressed, 1 Je 48; *Yale News*, offices, back issues on wall at Yale, staff, mgr. editor, 1 Je 63
Newspaper reporter(s), Mayer's signed article on wartime Washington, activity described, frenzy, 5 Ja 57; Frenchman's 1883 futuristic version of war reporter on camel (d), 15 Je 12
Newsreel(s) ▶Pathe, photographs U.S. raid on Gilbert, Marshall islands * 23 F 24; British occupation of Madagascar, 22 Je 28
New Year's Eve, Times Square celebration, workers in defense plant, R.I. church sermon . . . 12 Ja 28
New York, N.Y., New Year's Eve celebrants at Times Square, 12 Ja 28; Rockefeller Center views, bldgs., tenants, attractions, operations, statistics (ic), 12 Ja 51; night clubs busy, number, entertainment, 9 F 86; *Lafayette* burning at pier, full page picture, views from River, 23 F 29; bloody brawl in street by saloon patriots, 2 Mr 32; East side blackout *, 6 Ap 20; newspapers *PM*, *Post* expose subversive organizations, groups, propaganda *, 13 Ap 98; Army Day parade on 5th Avenue, 20 Ap 37; MacArthur baby name boom *, 27 Ap 29; women war workers parade in uniforms, units, on Fifth Ave., 27 Ap 39; Army parade, full page picture, 25 My 88; 1863 draft riot (d) *, 25 My 96; 6,000 New Yorkers exchange gas ration cards for lesser ones *, 1 Je 30; WAAC registration, 8 Je 27; School children's paintings, studied for emotions, examples (cr), 8 Je 58; Harlem population in civil defense work, first aid, air raid wardens, organization, dawn patrol, full page picture of patrol practicing on roof top, 15 Je 91; "New York at War" parade, full page picture of Army unit marching, flag flying from building, 29 Je 29
New York City Defense Recreation Comm., cartoon contest, winners, examples * . . . 23 Mr 9
N.Y. Comm. for Servicemen, Westchester County organization entertains servicemen, soldier guests for Sunday family dinners . . . 23 Mr 50
New York Navy Yard, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments, Brooklyn Navy Yard
New York *PM*, publicizes Bethlehem stockholders' crusade *, 26 Ja 86; exposes pro-Nazi defeatist groups *, 13 Ap 98
N.Y. *Post*, exposes pro-Nazi defeatist groups * . . . 13 Ap 98
New Zealand, see World War II
Ney, Richard, in *Mrs. Miniver* . . . 8 Je 69
Nicaragua, see also World War II
Nicolas, Jorg, stained-glass panels on Annunciation to Resurrection for Cleveland Church, sketch (cr) * . . . 6 Ap 52
Nichols Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab., Abroad
Nicaragua, see World War II
Night Club(s), war booms business, N.Y. clubs, entertainment, customers, service men dancing with showgirls, chorus girls (c), 9 F 86; Miami, Miami Beach, escapist paradise patriotic finale, show girls, 23 Mr 94
Niles, John J., sings old Amer. songs over radio . . . 27 Ap 75
Nimitz, Chester W., replaced Kimmel *, 5 Ja 28; decorating 3 aviators after 34 days on a raft, full page picture, 6 Ap 70; Halsey's importance *, 29 Je 26
Nininger, Alexander R. Jr., father corrects name, spelling (L) . . . 2 Mr 4
Nininger, Arthur, on Roll of Honor, awarded, bravery . . . 16 F 57
Nino, Albert, OCD Sports co-ordinator, bag punching record . . . 30 Mr 102
Nitrocellulose, chemicals, explosive . . . 23 Mr 73
Nitrogen, war uses, high explosives, explosion diagrams, artificial fixation (ic), 23 Mr 73; elements, compounds, uses charted (ic), 23 Mr 75
Noble, Robt., pro-Axis, seditious propaganda, arrested, quoted, sketch * . . . 13 Ap 86
Noel, Mrs. Richard C., entertains soldiers at home, son to join Air corps . . . 23 Mr 50
Nomura, Kichisaburo, interned at Homestead, Hot Springs * . . . 15 F 68
Nonchalants, The, in *Priorities of 1942*, acrobatics, shoulder stand . . . 13 Ap 53
Normandie S.S., see *Lafayette*, U.S.S.
Norfolk, Va., USO activities, clubs, dance in City Auditorium, Navy "Y" . . . 29 Je 72
North American Aviation Inc., Sen. Truman investigating army plane, 26 Ja 36; medium bombers on flight ramp, Allied nations insignia on planes, 16 Mr 36; Negro workers, 15 Je 88
North American Newspaper Alliance, reporter Taylor's last trip through Europe * . . . 12 Je
North American planes, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
North Carolina Shipbuilding Co., launched Liberty ship on Maritime Day . . . 8 Je 21
North Dakota, Senator Langer wins over "moral turpitude" charge, accusations, political career, family, 6 Ap 28; spring planting, big crop expected, Red River Valley sugar beet planting, full page picture, farmer working at night, 25 My 37
Northrop A-17A, see Aviation, Airplane (s)
North Sea, see World War II, Fronts
North-Taylor, Philip, painting of Harrow School in October 1940 (cr) * . . . 2 Mr 39
Norway, see also World War II; World War II, Fronts
Nudity, U.S. soldiers in Hawaiian woods, 11 My 92; Indian refugee child running in road, Burma, 8 Je 38
Nugent, Elliott, in *Without Love* . . . 11 My 78
Nurse(s), see Medicine
Nurses' Aide, see Medicine, Nurses
Nye, Gerald P., Connally blasted for attack on Wilson * . . . 23 Mr 100
Nylon, made from coal tar (ic) . . . 23 Mr 72

O

Oahu, see World War II, Hawaii
Oak Leaf Cluster, see U.S. Award(s)
Oak tree(s), Roosevelt's oak trees cut for Navy, ship's keel . . . 18 My 39
Oat(s), farmer holding early sprouts, seeder gadget sowing . . . 25 My 79
Ober, Philip, in scene from *Junior Miss* (ic) . . . 23 F 57
Oberon, Merle, on Hollywood Victory Caravan, at train window . . . 1 Je 32
O'Brien, Pat., on Hollywood Victory Caravan train, singing . . . 1 Je 33
O'Donnell, Eddie, instructs Yale students in jujitsu . . . 1 Je 61
O'Hare, Edward H., shoots down 5 Jap planes in one day, diagram of battle, 16 Mr 39; in Hawaii describes downing 5 Jap planes in one day, report on, 13 Ap 12; with Roosevelt in White House, receiving Congressional Medal of Honor, record, wife, 4 My 73
Ohio, soldiers give new meaning to (L) * . . . 5 Ja 2
Ohio River Co., coal barge, size, tonnage (L) . . . 1 Je 6
Ohio State Penitentiary, see Crime, Prison(s)
Oil, soldier guarding oil tank car on West coast, 12 Ja 67; effect of high altitude on gas, 23 F 66; aviation gas drums awaiting shipment at U.S. pier, 16 Mr 37; products made from petroleum (ic), 23 Mr 72; petroleum distillation plant, 23 Mr 79; Hawaii motorists limited to 10 gals. gas monthly *, 11 My 96; geography, Allied, Axis statistics, world map of production, refineries, synthetics, tankers, importance, routes, Calif., Tex., Baker fields, Allied strength, Axis lacks, U.S. oil transportation, map, railroad hauls pipelines, octanes & lubrication, chart of oil barrel contents, uses, 18 My 57; gas rationing started on East coast, Congressmen criticized for X cards, public reactions *, 25 My 26; tide leaves marks on Atlantic beach, 25 My 110; 17 Eastern States rationed, owners get cards, reason, 25 My 31; 6,000 New Yorkers exchange gas cards *, 1 Je 30; Boston taxicab company uses carriages at railroad station, full page picture, 1 Je 31; Nazis lack high-octane gas, semi-Diesel engines use fuel variety (L) *, 8 Je 8; confusion over gas, voluntary restriction started, failings, Cleveland "I Share My Car" campaign *, 8 Je 24; Congressional opposition to gas rationing for rubber conservation, information inadequate *, 15 Je 30
Oil, synthetic, Axis, Far East production, world map . . . 18 My 58
Oil fields, refugees passing in Yenangyaung, British destroy . . . 8 Je 35
Oil Industry, Ickes predicts gas rationing *, 16 Mr 34; Allied situation serious, oil delivered from U.S. to east, time element *, 23 Mr 32; mgr. at Palembang describes destroying all equipment before Japs, 20 Ap 14
Oil pipeline(s), East coast proposed, map, Maine to Montreal, speed . . . 18 My 63
Oil tank(s), Philippine defenders set afire before enemy arrives, 13 Ap 29; mgr. at Palembang describes destroying tanks, before Japs, 20 Ap 14
Oil well(s), Jap sub bombards Calif. coast, damage, misses, 9 Mr 20; mgr. at Palambang describes destroying before Japs, 20 Ap 14; independent Calif. drillers, 18 My 60
Oklahoma City, Okla., tableau portrays traffic fatalities * . . . 12 Ja 96
Oklahoma, U.S.S. (battleship), capsized in Pearl Harbor, officer describes sinking, 16 F 35; photo correction (L) *, 23 Mr 6
Oldster(s), Va. farmer to get new house, contributions received (L) *, 5 Ja 2; 66 yr. old carpenter doing stunts, standing on head on roof, 6 Ap 88; 103 yr. old woman braiding rug, 13 Ap 116; 73-yr.-old Negress cook at Army camp, honored on "Mammy's Day" (L), 8 Je 2
Olivier, Lawrence, in *The Invaders* . . . 23 Mr 57
Olson, Culbert, cuts trouser cuffs for publicity . . . 20 Ap 42
Omaha, Neb., 365 high-school boys volunteer for farm work . . . 27 Ap 26
O'Mahoney, Jos. C., ganging up to defeat Roosevelt, powers * . . . 25 My 26
O'Neal, Edward A., demanding high farm-price ceiling * . . . 25 My 26
Ordway, A. B., Henry Kaiser shipbuilding * . . . 29 Je 83
Oregon, Tillamook County farmers organize guerrilla band, practicing at tree stump, 6 Ap 25; snow shelter in Cascade Range, cabin, snow height, 20 Ap 52
Oregonian, The, coined "Remember Pearl Harbor" (L) * . . . 12 Ja 6
Oregon Shipbuilding Corp., launches 6 Liberty ships on Maritime Day, ships at dock . . . 8 Je 20
Ormandy, Eugene, Phila. Orchestra tour, on train . . . 9 Mr 90
Oshima, Hiroshi, not at Salzburg conf., * 11 My 24
Outpost Nurseries, Ridgefield Conn., Roosevelt oak trees cut for Navy . . . 18 My 39
Overseas Highway, Fla., sentry on patrol, full page picture, 23 Mr 97; comments on patrol World War I U.S. floating sentry post at Key West (L), 13 Ap 4
Owens Valley, Calif., Manzanar Jap internment camp, Japs arriving, accommodations, 6 Ap 15
Oxyacetylene flame, uses, torch, cutting metals, under-water, flame machinings, "broom" . . . 15 Je 52
Oxygen, elements, compounds, uses charted (ic) . . . 23 Mr 75
Oxygen masks, plaster cast for high-altitude flying . . . 23 F 71

P

Pacific Parachute Co., Negro owned and operated, workers . . . 15 Je 88
Pacific Ocean, see also World War II, Fronts: U.S. coastal defenses, guns, equipment, Mexican border, civilians, soldiers preparing for air raids, Mexican troops in Lower California, 12 Ja 65
Pacific War Council, formed, first meeting, members, purpose . . . 13 Ap 38
Packard, Reynolds, returns to U.S., internment in Italy * . . . 29 Je 38
Pacts, Europe, Russia, Japan powers since 1932, photos of signings; new Russo-British military alliance . . . 22 Je 17
Padilla, Ezequiel, with Rio conf. delegates, 9 F 28; attends Rio conf., eating, 9 F 28; Wash. embassy holds reception, with ambassador's daughter, 20 Ap 44
Painting, see Art
Palacio Guanabara, see Brazil, Cities & Towns, Rio de Janeiro
Palfrey, Sarah, testing victory tennis ball, husband . . . 8 Je 98
Palmer, Wm. F., arrests Nat'l Copperhead leader * . . . 13 Ap 86
Panama, see World War II
Pan-American Airways, Clare Boothe describes Anzac Clipper flight to Africa, uniformed passengers, crew, trouble at Miami, Equator crossing ceremony, undefended African base . . . 30 Mr 104
Pan-American relations, Rio conf. of Amer. Foreign Ministers, countries against Axis, Argentina, Chilean stand, Ecuador-Peru boundary dispute, to uncover Axis activities *, 26 Ja 22; *Hoy* cartoon on Pan-American Day, 1941 (cr), 9 F 11; 21 republics declare unity at Rio conf., discussions, meetings, receptions, 9 F 25; Declaration of 26 Nations, signers' signatures, photos, 16 F 82; Nelson Rockefeller, Coordinator of Inter-Amer. Affairs, organization, work, personnel, Rockefeller forms Bd. of Economic Warfare, diplomacy, boners, list of Nazi sympathizers, movie contributions, Press Division, radio work, magazine, 27 Ap 80
Panda(s), Chinese Govt. sends 2 baby giants to Bronx Zoo, full page picture in crate; no. in U.S. . . . 12 Ja 26
Paper, waste, newspapers collected for salvage in church basement; no longer needed . . . 1 Je 48
Parachute(s), see also World War II, Arms Equipment, Japs dropping food, ammunition at front, 11 My 105; packs spell Mother's day greeting, 25 My 28
Parade(s), Army Day celebration in Chi., Baltimore, San Francisco, N.Y., 20 Ap 36; N.Y. women war workers units, duties, 27 Ap 39; full-page picture of Army columns in N.Y., 25 My 89; "New York at War," full-page picture of army unit marching, flag flying from building, 29 Je 29
Parker, Mary, in scene from *Let's Face It* (ic) . . . 23 F 64
Parra Perez, Caracciolo, at Rio conf., congratulating Welles . . . 9 F 27
Pastula, Anthony, 34-days on inflated rubber boat, mates, experiences, decorated . . . 6 Ap 71
Patch(es), popularity, bold, invisible types, instructions for making, example, full page picture of patch girl bicyclist's slacks, 13 Ap 107; boys jeans stitched with "V" (L), 18 My 11
Pathe, see Newsreel(s)
Patrick Henry Forum, Chi. subversive agitation * . . . 13 Ap 90
Patriotic Research Bureau, subversive activities * . . . 13 Ap 91
Patterson, J. M., sour editorial on speeding of war to get back to normal times * . . . 11 My 24
Patterson, Robt. P., career, on War Production Bd. . . . 26 Ja 30
PBM, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Martin PBM
PBM-1, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Martin PBM-1
PB2Y-2, see Aviation Airplane(s), Consolidated PB2Y-2
Peale, Jas., 12 Yr. old descendant's sketches (L) * . . . 20 Ap 6
Peale, Patricia S., sketches, ancestry (L) . . . 20 Ap 6
Peale family, patriarch Charles, sketches of members, examples of paintings, self-portraits (cr), 30 Mr 64; 12 yr. old descendant of James Peale, sketches (L) *, 20 Ap 6
Peardon, Patricia, in scene from *Junior Miss* (ic) . . . 23 F 57
Pearl Harbor, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Peary, U.S.S. (destroyer), Jap bombers hit off Port Darwin, sinking . . . 29 Je 23
Peirce, Waldo, painting *After the Show* (cr) *, 20 Ap 74; painting *The Birches* of wife, child (cr), 15 Je 61
Pelley, Wm. D., seditious propaganda, *Galilean* quoted, suspended * . . . 13 Ap 97
Penang, see World War II, Fronts, Malaya
Penguin(s), Percy in movie *My Favorite Blonde*, roller skating . . . 20 Ap 55
Penick, Edwin A., confirmation, with girls, full page picture of ceremony . . . 6 Ap 79
Pennsylvania Rubber Co., Victory tennis balls, mfg. tests . . . 8 Je 98
Pennsylvania Station, see Railroad Station(s)
Pension(s), congress ridiculed for self-pensioning plan, Athletic Round Table sends gag presents, joke called off . . . 2 Mr 8
Percival, Arthur E., Singapore beleaguered . . . 2 F 30
Perez, Caracciolo Parra, see Parra Perez, Caracciolo
Periscope(s), Naval officers using . . . 30 Mr 98
Perkins, Frances, against putting Labor Dept. on war basis * . . . 23 Mr 28
Perkins, Milo, Rockefeller Comm. switched to Board of Economic Warfare, incident *, 27 Ap 81; with Nelson Rockefeller, Wallace, 27 Ap 90
Permanente Cement Mill, Shasta Dam contract * . . . 29 Je 87
Permanente Metals Corp., magnesium plant, process *, 29 Je 81; Hansgirg patents, research, and Henry Kaiser *, 29 Je 89
Perry, Geo. S., signed article On U.S. flying cadet * . . . 11 My 50
Pershing, Francis W., private in Army camp, shining shoes . . . 20 Ap 42
Peru, see also World War II: ▶Foreign Relations, see Ecuador, Foreign Relations
Pétain, Henri, with Darlan, Abetz, 12 Ja 76; U.S. corres. comments on Nazi pressure, Weygand dismissed *, 12 Ja 80; on R.A.F. raid on Paris, answers Roosevelt on fleet status *, 16 Mr 29; Laval in power *, 27 Ap 26; portrait on wall in Madagascar at British armistice signing, 22 Je 28
Peterson, Roger T., paints blue jays (cr) * . . . 1 Je 42
Peterson-Fagerstam, Will, period jewelry designs from rubbish . . . 16 Mr 123
Peto (submarine), launched sideways, 1½ page picture, sequence photos . . . 18 My 32
Petroleum, see Oil
Petrunkevitch, Alexander, Yale faculty post, spider authority . . . 1 Je 59
P-47, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Republic P-47
P-43, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Republic P-43
Philadelphia, Pa., debutantes dance at Uniform Ball, telephone numbers on panties . . . 9 F 112
Phila. Navy Yard, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Phila. Phillies, see Sports, Baseball, Teams
Philippine Is., see World War II; World War II Fronts
Phillips, John, photographs Stanton family of Mansfield, O. . . . 20 Ap 23
Phillips Academy, see Education, School(s), Preparatory, Andover
Photography ▶Aerial, multiplex machine adds third dimension to photos, Army Engineers work with, 16 F 79; ▶Amateur, USO camera club photos compared, 29 Je 77; ▶Camera(s), Cypress Gardens, Fla., business, admission, models pose for amateur fans, 9 Mr 8; chimpanzee posing with, 16 Mr 11; ▶High speed, triple-flash photos of ballerinas dancing (ic), 19 Ja 45; high speed photos of champ Pagliaro playing table tennis, 9 Mr 69; fencer Tauber, collegiates, 4 My 97; acrobat's basic stunts, 18 My 67; ▶Microscopic, electron microscope discussed, power, examples magnified, 1 Je 8; ▶Stroboscopic, triple-flash photos of ballerinas dancing (ic), 19 Ja 44; ▶Trick, girl standing in soldier's palm, 23 F 100; inverted, straight photo of wood snow scene, 6 Ap 86; cockeyed steps on house, views, reason, 20 Ap 119; man before Capitol holding hand atop dome, 27 Ap 104; 11-month old strong boy, father holding over cliff on stick, 27 Ap 102; 2 photographers snap baseball home plate play from angles, photographer visible, 25 My 34
Physics, see Science
Physiognomy, comments on Jap-Chinese differences, pronunciation best test, key words (L) * . . . 12 Ja 4
Piano, see Music, Instruments
Pickford, Mary, acts as hostess at Army Camp canteen . . . 23 Mr 46
Picnic(s), Australian popularity, family on beach, 9 F 81; Atlanta adults, food, fun, games, 8 Je 74
Pidgeon, Walter, in *Mrs. Miniver* . . . 8 Je 69
Piel, Gerard, signed article on shipbuilder Henry Kaiser * . . . 29 Je 81
Pier(s), painting of Army automotive equipment at West Coast port (cr) . . . 11 My 74
Pig(s), see Swine
Pig iron, mfg. described, steel making *, 26 Ja 82; comments on production, name, furnace diagrammed (L) *, 16 F 4
Pilot(s), see Aviation; U.S., Air Forces; World War II, Air Forces
Pin(s), women's costume jewelry for lapels, non-priority materials, designs . . . 30 Mr 126
Pittman, Key, comments on Senate Foreign Relations Comm. work * . . . 23 Mr 110
Pittsburgh, Pa., C.I.O.-A.F. of L. reunite, meeting . . . 20 Ap 30
Plastic(s), Aralac, wool substitute, milk by-product . . . 4 My 63
Plexiglas, bomber nose (ic) . . . 23 Mr 72
Plow(s), types breaking soil, horses pulling . . . 25 My 84
Poetry, soldier's humorous printed in base paper, 30 Mr 20; *Rime of the Ancient Mariner* quoted *, 6 Ap 74; Ogden Nash's poem on women wearing sacks quoted (L) *, 11 My 4; readers verse criticizes poem on women's slacks (L) *, 1 Je 6; dispute over "sun comes up like thunder" accuracy in *Road to Mandalay* *, 15 Je 104
Poker, Naval recruits playing in train on suitcase . . . 5 Ja 67
Poland, see World War II
Pole-vaulting, see Sport(s) Track
Policeman(men) in Detroit race riots, swinging clubs at Negroes . . . 16 Mr 40
Poll(s), Survey(s), find 8 Rocky Mt. supposed isolationist states changed; FORTUNE finds 86% approval of F. Roosevelt * . . . 4 My 28
Polo, see Sports
Polo Grounds, football players standing in snow . . . 19 Ja 26
Pomeroy, Livingston, returns to U.S., internment in Italy * . . . 29 Je 38
Pontoon(s), U.S. rubber, inflating time, Engineers with work bridges . . . 16 F 80
Poor, Ann, family portrait by father (cr), art work . . . 15 Je 61
Poor, Henry V., painting *March Sun* of family (cr) * . . . 15 Je 61
Poor, Mrs. Henry V., see Breuer, Bessie
Porcupine(s), dachshund victim pierced with quills; college students bathing, 26 Ja 96; comments on ways to remove quills (L) *, 16 F 6
Portal, Sir Chas., return flight to England * . . . 2 F 30
Porter, Wm. N., pro-Nazi newssheet warps statements * . . . 13 Ap 97
Portinari, Candido, Museum of Modern Art exhibit, to do murals for Library of Congress * . . . 27 Ap 89
Portman, Eric, in *The Invaders* . . . 23 Mr 60
Portugal, Colony(ies) and Possession(s), Mozambique, 1883 Frenchman's conception of 1975 mechanized war with Australia, arms, equipment (d) . . . 15 Je 12
Poster(s), see also World War II, Propaganda on silence on West Coast, slogans, 26 Ja 23; Seagram's silence, examples, distribution, 9 F 36; address of British-American Ambulance Corps requested for "Shut Up" posters (L) *, 2 Mr 4; Tulsa high school students making, 13 Ap 84; placards used as guides on radio forum broadcast, 27 Ap 73; air cadet safety, 25 My 11; naval air recruiting at Yale U., 1 Je 55; U.S. Army soldiers carrying flag, 8 Je 26; U.S. war at Grand Central Terminal, 15 Je 36
Potash, importance, U.S. source, farming use, mine (ic) . . . 23 Mr 70
Potash Company of America, mine in New Mexico (ic) . . . 23 Mr 70
Potassium, see Potash
Potato(es), Maine business, warehouse, bins, bags, shipping centers . . . 9 Mr 51
Pouch, Mrs. Wm. H., at D.A.R. convention, pres., 18 My 34; thanks LIFE for D.A.R. report (L) *, 8 Je 6
Pound, Sir Dudley, return flight to England * . . . 2 F 30
Power, Tyrone, to play in *This Above All* * . . . 26 Ja 69
Pownall, Sir Henry, replaces Brooke-Popham in Singapore, 5 Ja 28; made Wavell's Chief of Staff *, 12 Ja 26
Pravda, criticizes MacArthur for declaring Manila open city, Govt. repudiates slur * . . . 12 Ja 26
Prefabrication, bldgs. set up at Calif. Jap internment camp . . . 6 Ap 19
Presbey, Chas., Jr., aviator's farewell party at home, physical tests, wife . . . 15 Je 108
Preston, Hart, photographs Rio conf. * . . . 9 F 25
Price, Tom, Henry Kaiser shipbuilding * . . . 29 Je 83

*Mention, but no picture

Price, Vincent, in *Angel Street* (ic) . . . 23 F 56
Price fixing, war against inflation, measures to control, ceiling on cost of living commodities, items, March prices used, "non-commodities," sugar ration starts, Ration Book, 11 My 19; Roosevelt speech on, points, criticism *, 11 My 24; Edward O'Neal demands high farm-price ceiling *, 25 My 26
Primary(ies), see Election(s)
Prince of Wales, H.M.S., Jap planes sink, burning . . . 29 Je 23
Printing, Chinese, Jap type at Yale U. . . . 1 Je 58
Prinz Eugen (battleship), British raid at Brest, camouflage, British aerial photos diagrammed, 1940 photos, 19 Ja 24; runs English Channel *, 23 F 22
Priorities, shipping bottleneck, problem, more merchant ships needed, Unified High Command needed * . . . 9 Mr 26
Prison(s), see Crime
Progressive Education Association, survey on high school students' college activities * . . . 13 Ap 79
Propeller(s), see Aviation: full page picture of ship in repair dock showing through hole, 23 F 74; for cruiser, on flat car, 23 F 78
Psychoanalysis, N.Y. school kids paintings, studied for emotions, examples (cr) . . . 8 Je 58
PT boat(s), see Mosquito Boat(s)
P-38, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Lockheed P-38
P-39's, see Aviation, Airplanes, Bell P-39 (Airacobra)
Publicity, pro-Nazi headline on Winchell, 13 Ap 90; subversive propaganda, quoted *, 13 Ap 94
Public utilities, power lines to plants made known * . . . 5 Ja 59
Punch (magazine), air cadet safety posters . . . 25 My 11
Puppet(s), Baird's business, masked girl displaying emotions . . . 16 F 9

Q

Q-boats, armed merchant men in World War I, name origin (L) * . . . 2 Mr 4
Qualen, John, in *Tortilla Flat* . . . 1 Je 39
Queen Mary, H.M.S., 1939 photo in N.Y. pier beside *Normandie*, *Aquitania* (ic); Italians claim damaging . . . 27 Ap 60
Queenstown Heights Battle, described, fiasco . . . 25 My 92
Quezon, Manuel L., former secretary set up as "mayor" of Manila *, 19 Ja 20; MacArthur in Corregidor tent, ill, 13 Ap 36; with family, reaches Australia, 13 Ap 36; Sayre signed article describes flight to Corregidor with family, departure *, 20 Ap 97
Questura, see Italy
Quinine, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Quisling, Vidkun, Norwegian Lutheran ministers defy * . . . 27 Ap 26

R

Raccoon(s), inspecting mouthpiece of tuba 5 Ja 71
Race(s), comments on Jap-Chinese differences, pronunciation best test, key words (L) *, 12 Ja 4; Hawaiian types, mixtures, examples, 22 Je 8
Radio, see also World War II, Communications; ▶Broadcasting, revenue booms, studios, war programs, problems, comics, serials, forums, music, WGAC, performers, war commentators, 27 Ap 69; comments, criticism on report (L) *, 18 My 2; Fred Allen, Jack Haley, revive vaudeville, hoofing, jokes, full-page picture, 8 Je 28; *Truth and Consequences* program held in small Mass. home, arrangements, contestants, antics, 29 Je 90; ▶Program(s), *Chicago Round Table*, comment on disagreement (L) *, 18 My 2; MARCH OF TIME, reader flays use of swear words; dramatization of Flying Tigers suggested for movie, bids received (L) *, 20 Ap 2; Tampa U. pres. praises, new broadcast schedule (L) *, 8 Je 8; *Texaco Star Theatre*, Allen-Haley vaudeville act, hoofing, jokes, full page picture, 8 Je 28; *This is War*, broadcast scene, studio, 27 Ap 69; *Truth & Consequences*, held in small Mass. home, arrangements, contestants, antics, 29 Je 90; *Woman in White*, reader corrects plot (L) *, 18 My 2; ▶Short-wave, letter from Denmark listener praising WRUL broadcasts, World-Wide Broadcasting pres. comments on report, asks donations (L) *, 5 Ja 4; Donovan, Rockefeller Comm. confer on Latin-Amer. broadcasts *, 27 Ap 87; ▶Station(s), small in Georgia, power, programs, local talent, 27 Ap 76; *DEBUNK*, U.S. isolationism magazine follows policy *, 13 Ap 94; *KFEL*, "Beverly at Reveille" broadcasts, 16 F 42; *WGAC*, small, power, programs, local talent, 27 Ap 76; *WRUL*, letter from listener in Denmark praises, World-Wide Broadcasting pres. comments on report, asks donations (L) *, 5 Ja 4
Radio City Music Hall, N.Y., bldg. lobby, Rockettes on stage (ic), stage elevators . . . 12 Ja 51
Radio commentator(s), work, interpretations, Assoc. of Radio News Analysts formed, Kaltenborn, Winchell broadcasting . . . 27 Ap 78
Radio News Analysts, Assoc. of, formed, purpose * . . . 27 Ap 79
Raffles, Hotel, Singapore, hold daily dances, people drinking in ballroom . . . 23 F 19
Raft(s), unconscious Chinese seaman atop after torpedoeing, 2 F 17; full page picture of piles in Navy Yard, 23 F 79; crew from torpedoed freighter, crudely built, 30 Mr 37; rubber, piled on troop transport deck, 30 Mr 40; 3 U.S. aviators spend 34 days on rubber raft, signed article describing experiences, men decorated, 6 Ap 71; Dixon report praised, comments on, food (L) *, 27 Ap 2; rubber war momentum used to spur town's salvage drive, 1 Je 48
Ragland, Mary M., confirmed, preparation, dress, ceremony, family . . . 6 Ap 79
Rags, all kinds wanted for salvage . . . 1 Je 53
Railroad(s) ▶Alaska Railroad, govt. owned, business, freight train crossing trestle, 6-wheel bus for small passenger loads, 19 Ja 71; ▶Atlantic Coast Line, Yemassee Junction, trains stopped, crossover with C. & W. C., business, 4 My 103; ▶Bangor & Aroostook, "The Potato Line," 9 Mr 51; ▶Charleston & Western Carolina, Yemassee Junction, trains stopped, crossover with ACL, 4 My 103; ▶Illinois Central, Casey Jones commemorated, *Cannonball* wreck described, diagram (d), 26 Ja 61; ▶New York Central, artist uses abandoned station for studio, 23 Mr 86; ▶Rock Island & Pacific Railway, crew changing watches to War Time beside Rocky Mt. Rocket in blizzard, 23 F 22; ▶Southern Pacific, paintings of railroad shed (cr); tunnel entrance, guards, side-on crash, gas scooter (d), 11 My 76; photo of artist painting freight wreck (L), 1 Je 8
Railroad accident(s), Casey Jones commemorated, 1900 wreck discussed, diagram, drawing, 26 Ja 61; Casey Jones' flagman's operations questioned, stop signals (L) *, 16 F 2; photo of artist painting wreck (L), 1 Je 6
Railroad freight, wartime activity, trains at Yemassee Junction, fruit-vegetable trains, 4 My 102; full-page picture military freight trains in yard, refrigerator cars unloading, 22 Je 70
Railroad industry, war booms business, Yemassee Junction, S.C., activity, trains, 4 My 102; oil transportation, loads, costs, tank cars, 18 My 62; plans military transportation, responsibility, full-page picture of trains in freight yard, 22 Je 70
Railroad locomotive(s), Casey Jones', train wreck, engine rebuilt (d), 26 Ja 63; at Junction, under water tower, types, size, Diesel, 4 My 105
Railroad Junctions ▶Yemassee Junction, S.C., A.C.L., C. & W.C., cross over, activity, trains, business . . . 4 My 103
Railroad station(s), artist uses abandoned as studio, 23 Mr 86; painting of soldiers sleeping on west coast (cr), 11 My 73; ▶Grand Central, Memorial Day crowd, war posters on wall, 15 Je 36; ▶Pennsylvania, Sunday soldier traffic, tardy Chinese-Amer. private, soldiers kissing girls, 18 My 104; ▶Union Station, Wash., USO Servicemen's lounge, 29 Je 71
Railroad tank car(s), gasoline for Pacific Coast defenses, 12 Ja 67; lined up at oil refinery siding, transportation, 18 My 62
Railroad Train(s), ▶troop train, trucks on flat car on Pacific coast, 12 Ja 66; 6-wheel bus for small passenger loads, 19 Ja 71; letter from officer on troop train describes trip, soldiers (L) *, 19 Ja 2; ▶Rocky Mountain Rocket, crew changing watches to war time in blizzard, full page picture, 23 F 22
Rains, Claude, in *Kings Row* . . . 9 F 59
Ramsbottam-Isherwood, Henry N., commanded R.A.F. fliers at Murmansk, work with Russians . . . 4 My 12
Ramsey, Edwin P., mother heard first news of through LIFE report * . . . 30 Mr 6
Ranch(es), Ginger Rogers' in Rogue River Valley, Ore., animals . . . 2 Mr 68
Randolph Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Range Finder (camp paper), LIFE fails to identify soldier (L) * . . . 18 My 6
Rangoon, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions, Burma, Cities & Towns; World War II, Fronts, Burma
Ration(s), see World War II
Rawson, Clayton, articles on gambling tricks, coauthor * . . . 8 Je 62
Rayburn, Sam'l, on monthly airplane production *, 27 Ap 26; against gas rationing *, 8 Je 24
Razor blade(s), human eye view, microscopic electron microscopic photos . . . 1 Je 11
Reagan, Ronald, in *Kings Row* . . . 9 F 59
Real Estate, Rockefeller Center views, bldgs., tenants, attractions, control board, operating organization, cleaners, statistics (ic) . . . 12 Ja 51
Red Cross, Amer., Great Barrington, Mass. drive, "Paul Revere" carts mile-long roll of donors, 2 F 84; work at Bataan, nurses, published paper, doctors, bullet hits *, 16 F 14; Los Angeles Blood Donor Center, DeMille giving blood, Carole Landis watching, blood drive, 16 F 29; Hollywood benefit holds "Bal Americano," admission, servicemen dancing with girls, 23 Mr 48; sign on Bataan hospital, Japs bombed, 13 Ap 35; swamped with first-aid students *, 4 My 28; girl in Hawaii gives blood instead of paying speeding fine, 11 My 92; arranges trip for 3 N.Y. children from Germany, serving food at pier, 22 Je 31
Red Cross, Australia, attendant bandaging wounded soldier in Malaya . . . 23 Mr 34
Red Cross, International, Japs forbid help to Hong Kong prisoners (L) * . . . 25 My 2
Red Cross Motor Corps, N.Y. women parading, uniform, duties . . . 27 Ap 40
Redfield, Billy, in scene from *Junior Miss* (ic) . . . 23 F 57
Red River Valley, N.D., sugar belt planting, full page picture, farmer working tractor at night . . . 25 My 86
Reep, Edward A., painting *Thirty-Second—Let's Go* at OEM exhibit (cr) * . . . 6 Ap 59
Religion, see also World War II, Religion; ▶Catholic Church, Greek Orthodox, Russian on Attu Island, interior, 29 Je 32; ▶Catholic Church, Roman, mass baby blessing, in Buffalo church, kids crying, playing, eating, 15 Je 46; ▶Church(es), Augusta, Ga. Sunday sermon broadcast, 27 Ap 76; *Baptist Church*, Japs on Terminal Island, congregation evacuated, 9 Mr 24; *Canterbury Cathedral*, Wm. Temple enthroned as Archbishop, ceremony, boarded windows, interior, 1 Je 34; *Cathedral of the Incarnation*, Garden City, L.I., bishop consecrated, ceremony, seal, 25 My 62; *Christ Church*, Raleigh, N.C., confirmation services, preparation, full page picture of children at altar, 6 Ap 79; *Fairmount Church*, Cleveland, to be opened, cost, stained-glass windows on Annunciation to Resurrection by Dutchman Nicolas, 6 Ap 52; *First Presbyterian Church*, Ripley, Ohio, choir, sketches of members, congregation, singing, 11 My 83; *St. Joseph's Catholic Cathedral*, Buffalo, 3,000 infants at mass blessing, Bishop Duffy, comm., program, children amusing themselves, 15 Je 46; *St. Stephen's Church*, Stevens Pt., Wis., waste paper stored in basement, 1 Je 48; ▶Confirmation(s), comments on Episcopal confirmation report (L) *, 27 Ap 6; ▶Episcopal Church, confirmation ceremony at N.C. church, preparation, girl's dresses, bishop, 6 Ap 79; comments on confirmation report (L) *, 27 Ap 6; L.I. bishop consecrated, ceremony, diocese, seal, vestments, 25 My 62; ▶Jain, Temple, Calcutta, full page picture, 16 Mr 88; ▶Jews, Nazis massacre Poles, dead starved child, 23 F 27; subversive activities against, organizations, propaganda exposed *, 13 Ap 86
Rembrandt van Rijn, painting nudes, *Toilet of Bathsheba After Bath* * . . . 9 Mr 44
"Remember Pearl Harbor," origin corrected (L) * . . . 12 Ja 6
Renault Works, R.A.F. bomb Paris tank plant, damage, aerial views, casualties . . . 30 Mr 38
Renavent, Geo., in *Sullivan's Travels* . . . 26 Ja 52
Renoir, Auguste, painting *Nude* * . . . 9 Mr 44
Republic P-47 (Thunderbolt), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Republic P-43, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Republic Aviation Corp., P-47 *Thunderbolt* described (c) . . . 2 F 10
Republican(s), Willkie breaks Chi. isolationism * . . . 4 My 28
Republican Party, Midwesterner's changed attitude on Roosevelt *, 11 My 24; Stassen strengthens liberal wing of, for internationalism *, 15 Je 30
Reuben James, U.S.S. (destroyer), sinking, losses, artist on rescuing destroyer describes men in water (d) . . . 19 Ja 40
Reuther, Walter, inspects auto plants for war conversion . . . 19 Ja 20
Reybold, Eugene, commands Army Engineers Corps . . . 16 F 75
Reynolds, Helen, roller skating act in *Priorities of 1942* * . . . 13 Ap 53
Reynolds, Quentin, dedication to movie *Eagle Squadron* * . . . 29 Je 63
Reynolds' Skaters, in *Priorities of 1942* 13 Ap 53
Rhoades, Donald, and Henry Kaiser, shipbuilding * . . . 29 Je 83
Ribbentrop, Joachim von, greets Croat Slovak stooges in Berlin, 16 Mr 32; at pre war, war pact signings, with leaders, 22 Je 16
Richfield Oil Co., sub bombardment misses Calif. full storage tank . . . 9 Mr 20
Richmond, John, painting of at mess table (cr) . . . 9 F 66
Richmond Shipbuilding Corp., launched Liberty Ship on Maritime Day, 8 Je 21; new keel laid, 8 Je 22
Ridgway, Matthew B., running army obstacle course (L) . . . 15 Je 7
Rifle(s), see Arms Equipment
Ringling Brothers and Barnum & Bailey Circus, opens in N.Y., Zorina in elephant ballet for War relief, full page picture, 20 Ap 26; Concello trapeze act, 22 Je 90
Rintelen, Emil von, with Mussolini, 1941, brought staff to Italy . . . 9 F 95
Rio Grande Valley, birds roosting around tree, look like leaves . . . 9 Mr 98
Ripley, Ohio, choir of First Presbyterian Church, sketches of members, congregation, singing . . . 11 My 83
Ritz Carlton Hotel, N.Y., Sears Roebuck hold fashion show in Oval Room . . . 23 F 48
Rivers, Arkansas River flood, breaks bridge, sequence photos . . . 15 Je 120
Riveter(s), working at shipyard, helmet 29 Je 83
Rixey, Lilian, reports on shape of women *, 9 Mr 12; comments on reports on women's shapes (L) *, 30 Mr 2
Road(s), see also World War II, Transportation: U.S. No. 1 through snow covered Me. village, 9 Mr 49; sentry on Overseas Highway patrol, full-page picture, 23 Mr 97; Henry Kaiser's work, Cuba road, labor *, 29 Je 84
Robbery, see Crime
Robbins, Barbara, in scene from *Junior Miss* (ic) . . . 23 F 57
Roberts, Beverly, in *Heart of a City* . . . 16 Mr 58
Roberts, Frank, in Burma, Stilwell aide, 15 Je 94; Burma Mission, in bombing, Clare Boothe comments, 22 Je 77
Roberts, Owen J., commission fixes blame for Pearl Harbor * . . . 2 F 18
Roberts, Tom, paintings *Shearing the Rams*, *Bailed Up* * . . . 9 F 79
Robida, Albert, 1883 drawings of 1975 mechanized war, sketch (d) * . . . 15 Je 12
Robinson, S. M., steel plan for war production * . . . 26 Ja 80
Robinson, Stanley K., posthumously awarded Distinguished Service Cross, family . . . 16 Mr 45
Robson, H. Harris, shipping post, work with Land * . . . 18 My 81
"Rochester," see Anderson, Eddie
Rochester, N.Y., aqueduct over Genesee River, model (d) (L) . . . 15 Je 8
Rockefeller, David, family, brothers, schooling . . . 27 Ap 82
Rockefeller, John D., Jr., and Rockefeller Center, control, with sons, office (ic), 12 Ja 51; with sons at father's funeral, 27 Ap 82; opens USO drive, 29 Je 71
Rockefeller, John D., Sr., press agent Lee's work, grandson Nelson, in 4 generation photo . . . 27 Ap 80
Rockefeller, John D., III, consulting with father, brother, 12 Ja 52; family, brothers, schooling, 27 Ap 82
Rockefeller, Laurence, consulting with father, brother, 12 Ja 52; family, brothers, schooling, 27 Ap 82
Rockefeller, Nelson A. (c), 27 Ap 18; Coordinator of Inter-Amer. Affairs, work, diplomacy, family, career, early photos, children, travels, politician, coordinating ability, N. Busch signed article, 27 Ap 80; eating at Dartmouth College explained (L) *, 18 My 8
Rockefeller, Winthrop, family, brothers, schooling . . . 27 Ap 82
Rockefeller Center, N.Y., views, bldgs., tenants, attractions, control board, operating organization, cleaners, statistics (ic), 12 Ja 51; Nelson Rockefeller, work, manager's salaries, plan to extend failed *, 27 Ap 82; ground-breaking ceremony for Internat'l bldg. 1933, 27 Ap 88
Rockefeller Family, John D. Jr., branch, members, early photos, with sons at father's funeral, Nelson's family, publicity . . . 27 Ap 81
Rockefeller Foundation, and Rockefeller Comm. * . . . 27 Ap 89
Rockettes, military stage number (ic) . . . 12 Ja 56
Rock Island, Ill., war bond sales drive * 25 My 37
Rockwell, F. W., holding sign from Cavite office, in Australia . . . 13 Ap 36
Rocky Mountain Rocket, see Railroads, Trains
Rockwell, Francis W., Jap air raids on Cavite, escapes to Corregidor * . . . 20 Ap 96
Rodger, Geo., photos Russo-British campaign in Iran, auto, Reds tried to confiscate photo *, 26 Ja 39; photographs Flying Tigers in Burma, 30 Mr 25; Flying Tiger report praised (L) *, 20 Ap 2; photos of Chiang-Stilwell meeting *, 18 My 23; photographing wounded Burmese, 18 My 26; photographs fleeing Indian refugees from Rangoon; camp quarters, jeep, 8 Je 30; in Burma, describes war front, jeep drive with Clare Boothe to Mandalay, 15 Je 100; describes Burmese fighting, car, 22 Je 82
Rodrigues Alves, Jose de Paula, at Rio conf., reception . . . 9 F 26
Rogers, Ginger, on ranch in fishing outfit (c), 2 Mr 12; career, biographical photos, revisits hometown, ancestry, new movie *Roxie Hart*, home, ranch, mother, **signature, full page color** picture wearing 14 yr. old dress (c), 2 Mr 61; report praised, 5th cousin identifies self (L) *, 23 Mr 4
Rogers, John C. K., signed article describes Churchill's return flight to England . . . 2 F 28
Rogers, Mrs. Lela, early photo with Ginger, manages daughter's affairs, home, ranch . . . 2 Mr 63
Roll of Honor, started, Army, Navy, Air awards, personality sketches, 16 F 57; 23 F 33; 2 Mr 46; 16 Mr 45; 30 Mr 87; 4 My 73; Watson, Wagoner correction (L) *, 9 Mr 4; corrections on Lieut. Col. Mack, Lieut. Wood (L), 20 Ap 4; 20 Ap 79
Rommel, Erwin, Commandos raid Libyan quarters, absence saves *, 12 Ja 26; tank battle on Libyan desert described *, 19 Ja 77; pushing British back *, 2 F 20; British correspondent describes African corps, 9 F 15; recovers 300 miles in Libya, reaching Egypt *, 16 F 26; Afrikacorps starting action *, 20 Ap 28
Roosevelt, Franklin D., Mayer signed article on Washington, opposition awaiting time to strike, power, described at press conf. *, 5 Ja 60; predicts ½ nat'l income to go for war *, 12 Ja 26; addressing House on State of the Union, on Nation's needs, aims, taxes, 19 Ja 17; cites Wake Is. Marines for bravery *, 19 Ja 20; early biographical pictures, with parents, at schools, early traits, 26 Ja 10; appoints Nelson War Production Board chairman *, 26 Ja 29; definition of steel's wartime functions *, 26 Ja 80; proposed A.F. of L.-C.I.O. truce, to work with board *, 2 F 18; on no. of Amer. Expeditionary Forces *, 9 F 30; birthday portrait, full pg. picture wearing Infantile Paralysis Foundation insignia, 9 F 32; signature on United Nations Declaration, 16 F 82; Luce's article on Amer.'s war & peace, quoted, signature on United Nations declaration *, 16 F 84; comments Admiral Halsey *, 23 F 25; gloom over possible enemy action, radio speech *, 2 Mr 15; Jap sub raid on Calif. coast during radio address *, 9 Mr 19; bottleneck in aid to Russia *, 9 Mr 26; wrote Pétain to explain French fleet status *, 16 Mr 29; U.S. army reorganization *, 16 Mr 42; orders MacArthur to Australia *, 30 Mr 34; MacLeish considers criticism of as Axis propaganda *, 30 Mr 36; lashes "sixth columnists" *, 6 Ap 20; tables manpower mobilization scheme, mum on labor problems *, 6 Ap 20; Sayre presents sword of slain Jap officer, full page picture, 6 Ap 21; orders Russia commitments made good *, 13 Ap 38; sets up Pacific War Council in Washington *, 13 Ap 38; on Pacific War Council, with members, 13 Ap 38; reported urging India to settle with British *, 13 Ap 38; U.S. subversive organizations attack, quotes *, 1 Ap 86; portrait on Marx House, London, 20 Ap 26; Murray quoted on supporting *, 20 Ap 31; decreed Army Day "Total War Day" *, 20 Ap 36; asked Sayre, Quezon to return to U.S. *, 20 Ap 103; reader comments on Jap officers sword (L) *, 27 Ap 6; FORTUNE survey finds 86% approve *, 4 My 28; awarding Congressional Medal of Honor to O'Hare, 4 My 73; seven-point program to control inflation, quoted on price fixing *, 11 My 19; speech on economic problems affecting all Americans, points, price fixing, criticized for not being tough enough *, 11 My 24; quoted on self-styled experts impeding war *, 11 My 28; speech citing pilot Wheless' raid on Japs in Philippines, at desk, broadcasting, 11 My 35; Iowa Farm Bureau sent Victory Pledge backing price controls *, 18 My 30; oak trees from Hyde Park sold to Navy, wood cut, ships made *, 18 My 39; announced U.S. troops rushed to new fronts *, 25 My 26; pinning medal on ace Doolittle at desk, full page picture, 1 Je 29; blasts war optimism *, 1 Je 30; people's war v Administration war *, 1 Je 30; radio appeal for scrap rubber *, 22 Je 20; with Molotov at desk, 22 Je 15; Churchill confers with *, 29 Je 28
Roosevelt, Franklin D., Library, early biographical photos of Roosevelt, family portrait, * . . . 26 Ja 10
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., shifting political affection from LaGuardia to MacLeish *, 5 Ja 60; celebrating Pres. birthday, cutting cake with movie stars, 9 F 33; gets dancer OCD job, fuss over *, 16 F 26; sliced 650-lb. cake at Birthday Ball *, 23 F 98; resigns from OCD *, 2 Mr 26; urges drafting all men and women *, 23 Mr 28; Physical Fitness Division of OCD criticized *, 30 Mr 102; received movie stars in Army-Navy relief tour at White House *, 1 Je 32
Roosevelt, Jas., political influence *, 5 Ja 60; formal, father-and-son photograph, 26 Ja 10
Roosevelt, Theodore, foreign policy * . . . 18 My 30
Roosevelt Birthday Ball, 650 lb. cake sliced, after ball . . . 23 F 98
Rope(s), soldiers practising climbing in trainasium . . . 25 My 75
Roper, J., painting *Gold Diggers, Ararat, 1854* * . . . 9 F 78
Rose, Dave, accompanying wife singing in soldiers' hospital . . . 23 Mr 45
Rosenthal, Doris, painting *Between Two Screens* (cr) * . . . 9 Mr 46
Rostovtzeff, Michael I., Yale faculty post . . . 1 Je 59
Rotival, Maurice E., Yale faculty post, sketch . . . 1 Je 59
Rovensky, Jos., Rockefeller Comm. ass't coordinator * . . . 27 Ap 89
Rowland, Henry A., Eakins portrait (cr) . . . 15 Je 60
Roy, Lucien, photographs hypothetical Nazi invasion of Winnipeg * . . . 9 Mr 30
Royal Hawaiian Hotel, pre-war accommodations, Navy takes over, barber shop, ice-cream bar, full page picture of sailors dancing . . . 11 My 95
Royce, Ralph, leads U.S. bombing attack on Philippines, decorated, 27 Ap 26; awarded Distinguished Flying Cross for attack on Philippines, sketch, 4 My 73
Rubber, rationing causes run on ladies' girdles, brassiere production endangered *, 19 Ja 20; tire sales ended, junk heap, care of tires, reconditioning, Calif. production, synthetic rubber, 19 Ja 49; Atlanta "Ride-A-Bike-To-Save-Rubber" demonstration, 16 F 28; man saves 70 lbs. of rubber bands, in balls, 23 F 98, old galoshes, rubbers collected for defense, 2 Mr 31; shortage acute, retreading rationed, govt. may requisition private tires *, 16 Mr 34; electron microscope magnifies threadlet, 1 Je 8; school kids collect boots for salvage, 1 Je 50; all kinds needed for salvage, 1 Je 53; Victory tennis, reprocessed, golf balls, mfg. reclaimed rubber, compared with standard, 8 Je 98; shortage acute, confusion, gov't bungling, gas rationing opposed for conserving *, 15 Je 30; synthetic program slow, confusion, govt. bungling *, 15 Je 30; plan needs changes, Roosevelt's radio appeal for scrap collection, insufficient information *, 22 Je 20; scrap campaign, needs more publicity *, 29 Je 28
Rubber, synthetic, capacity, ingredients *, 19 Ja

*Mention, but no picture

49; Ameripol rubber (ic), 23 Mr 72; gov't's anti-trust suit against Standard Oil of N.J., dealings with Nazis exposed, Butyl patent, kept patents from Allies, pays fine, Nazis Buna process *, 6 Ap 20
Rubber industry, tire sale banned, pile of scrapped tires, U.S. consumption, resources, means of conserving, recapping, retreading, Calif. growth, diagram of rotating auto, 19 Ja 49; Newhall made WPB chief *, 4 My 28
Rubens, Peter, painting, nudes, *Danae Receiving Golden Shower* * . . . 9 Mr 44
Rufus King (Liberty Ship), launched at night . . . 23 Mr 33
Rug(s), 103 yr. old woman braiding, 13 Ap 116; moth destruction, precautions, 4 My 79
Ruiz-Guiñazu, Enrique, at conf. of Amer. Foreign Ministers, foreign policy stand, 26 Ja 22; with Argentine delegates at Rio conf., 9 F 28
Rumania, see World War II
Rundstedt, Karl, Von, slaughters 20 citizens in St. Nazaire . . . 4 My 28
Running, see Sports, Track
Russell, Jane, poses in torpedoed ship with silence poster, full-page picture, 26 Ja 22; publicity photos, popularity, sketch, movie postponed, doing gymnastics, 13 Ap 9
Russell, Rosalind, at Pres. Birthday Ball celebration, 9 F 33; USO party at Camp Bowie, entertaining, 23 Mr 45
Russia, see also World War II: Cripps on moving industries, strength, defense, offensive, army size, young officers; extending front, relations with Allies; new front; territorial, war, peace aims; Communism, 9 Mr 83: ▶Cities & Towns, *Moscow*, Vereshchagin's paintings of Napoleon's entry, fires, retreat, 2 F 62; excerpts from book by general entry *, 2 F 69; ▶Communist Party, Cripps discusses Russia future *, 9 Mr 87; ▶Foreign relations, *France*, see France, Foreign Relations; ▶History, Vereshchagin paintings of Napoleon invasion, army, winter, retreat, statistics, 2 F 61; excerpts from *With Napoleon in Russia* by French general, battles, Moscow retreat, winter described, scorched earth policy * 2 F 69; ▶Industry(ies), Cripps' comments on moving war industries eastward, destruction of Dnepropetrovsk dam, Black Sea shipyards *, 9 Mr 83; ▶Oil, regions, Siberian refineries, secrecy, world oil map, Baku fields, 18 My 59
Ruth, Jean, "Beverly at Reveille," sketch, early morning radio program, popularity, visiting camps . . . 16 F 38
Ruth, Phyllis, in *Louisiana Purchase* . . . 19 Ja 59
Ryan, Edw. B., wedding, bride . . . 22 Je 39
Ryti, Risto, correspondent Taylor describes, views, autographed photo . . . 12 Ja 76
Ryuhaku (carrier), U.S. planes attack, in Coral Sea, burning . . . 29 Je 21

S

Sabu, on defense stamp selling tour, with N.Y. high school girls, 2 F 22; in scene from *The Jungle Book* (ic), 16 Mr 77
Sacramento, Calif., loot seized in Jap roundup . . . 9 Mr 24
Safety Council, Nat'l, praises industrial accidents report (L) * . . . 27 Ap 9
Sage, Parker, Nat'l Workers League treasurer, Dies-Comm. raids home, findings * . . . 13 Ap 94
Sailfish (submarine) Roosevelt speech on activity * . . . 11 My 24
Sailboat(s), Cruising Club of Amer. offers Navy seagoing sailboats, rejected * . . . 1 Je 30
Sailing, see Sport(s)
St. Joseph's Catholic Cathedral (Buffalo), see Religion, Churches
St. Lawrence River, U-boat sinks 2 ships *, 25 My 26; U-boat enters, sinks 2 Canadian ships *, 25 My 31
St. Louis, Mo., 30-lb. Manila bronze bell donated for scrap * . . . 4 My 28
St. Louis *Post-Dispatch*, Fitzpatrick cartoon on Nazi propaganda methods, U.S. stooges, OPF reproduces . . . 13 Ap 98
St. Louis Zoo, lioness with 2nd litter of quintuplets, cubs playing, 9 F 108; Chimpanzee showing off teeth, "rubber lips" (L), 6 Ap 2
St. Nazaire, see World War II, Bases
St. Pierre, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
St. Vincent's Hospital, N.Y., see Medicine, Hospitals
Salazar, Antonio, U.S. correspondent praises, on Nazi's and North Africa * . . . 12 Ja 82
Salmon, Alaska business, biggest canning center, cannery, fishing boats in harbor, 19 Ja 72; eggs, development, hatching (ic), life, differences between Atlantic, Pacific fish, 25 My 71; landlocked in Me., anglers on trip, catch, cooking, flies, 22 Je 86
Salt, pumping tank (ic) . . . 23 Mr 70
Saltonstall, Leverett, gives rowing machine, radio, to salvage party . . . 13 Ap 102
Salvage, see Scrap; old stove given to scrap collection, 20 Ap 107; 4,000 wheelbarrows for scrap atop bldg., 4 My 110; Bureau of Industrial Conservation program Stevens Point, Wis., drive, articles needed, not wanted, collections, 1 Je 47
Salween River, see World War II, China
Samp, Phil, wins marble tournament, prize . . . 22 Je 56
San Diego Vocational Training School, see Education, Schools(s), Vocational
Sandys, Mrs. Duncan, meets father after U.S. trip, with mother . . . 2 F 30
San Francisco, Calif., games, concerts canceled, air-raid precautions speeded *, 12 Ja 70; hypothetical drawing of U.S. blowing up Oakland Bridge in Jap Attack (d), 2 Mr 20; jeeps in Army Day parade, 30 Ap 37
San Francisco Zoo, African Spotted hyena eating . . . 9 Mr 100
San Joaquin Valley, Calif., farm labor shortage, crops rot, problem, appeal to Washington for help, sugar-beet rancher plowing under crops, . . . 15 Je 38
San Mateo Community Hospital, see Medicine, Hospital(s), Calif.
Santa Monica Beach, Calif., soldiers, starlets romping, playing games . . . 27 Ap 94
Saratoga (aircraft carrier), world's largest . . . 29 Je 24
Sayre, Francis B., returns to U.S. to report on Japs in Philippines, full page picture presenting sword to Roosevelt, 6 Ap 21; signed article on Corregidor war days, war scope, family, at desk reaches holding sword, sketch, 20 Ap 95; reader comments on Jap officer's sword (L) *, 27 Ap 6; report on Corregidor praised (L) *, 11 My 4
SBC, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Curtiss SBC
SBD, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Douglas SBD
SBN, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Brewster SBN
SB2C-1, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Curtiss SB2C-1
SB2U-3, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Vought SB2U-3
Scarne, John, exposes gambling tricks to soldiers, writes articles . . . 8 Je 62
Schaefer, Vincent J., plastic snow crystal * . . . 2 F 6
Scharnhorst (battleship), British raid at Brest, camouflage, British aerial photos diagrammed, 1940 photos, 19 Ja 24; runs English Channel, Nazi claim not coming from Brest *, 23 F 22
Scherman, David, photo-dramatization of scenes based on *This Above All* . . . 26 Ja 15
Schiaparelli, Elsa, at Sears Roebuck fashion show . . . 23 F 48
Schick, Jules, photographs baseball play, other photographer visible . . . 25 My 34
Schildkraut, Joseph, in *Uncle Harry* . . . 29 Je 45
Schroeder, Edwin, cheese factory, business, steps in making . . . 4 My 68
Schulte, Wm. T. loses renomination * . . . 18 My 30
Schuyler, Mrs. Livingston R., pro-Japanese, quoted * . . . 13 Ap 98
Schwab, Chas. M., association with Grace * . . . 26 Ja 79
Schwartz, E. Perrin, *Social Justice* editor *, 13 Ap 93; *Social Justice* action urged, barred from mails, 27 Ap 26
Science ▶Astronomy, monuments near Delhi for recording, sundial, 16 Mr 91; ▶Chemistry, industrial, development, war demands, World War I, sulphur mines, chemicals, combinations, high explosives, elements charted, oxidation, experiments, electrotypes, neutralization, distillation, acids (ic), 23 Mr 68; industrial report praised, correction, comments (L) *, 13 Ap 2; growth of ammonium chloride atop bottle, 4 My 111; Yale engineering lab., students work, future, 1 Je 57; ▶Electricity, effect of high altitude on, 23 F 66; on battleship, systems, switchboard, 20 Ap 89; ▶Light, electron microscope discussed, power, examples magnified, 1 Je 8; ▶Physics, Hubble reports on universe not exploding *, 12 Ja 26; soap films automatically solve math. problems, minimal surface solution, 16 Mr 118; electron microscope discussed, power, examples magnified, 1 Je 8; signpost at angle on sidewalk, gravity, 8 Je 102; Oxyacetylene flame, uses, torch, cutting metals, underwater, flame machinings, "broom," 15 Je 52
Scotland ▶Cities & Towns, *Edinburgh* oil entry port, map, 18 My 58; ▶Religion, Moderator of Church Cockburn in U.S., rank, addresses Phila. congregation, full page picture, 16 Mr 34
Scott, Hazel, in *Priorities of 1942* . . . 13 Ap 53
Scott, Howard, Technocracy reborn, platform, moves to N.Y. * . . . 30 Mr 34
Scott, Martha, on *"Truth & Consequences"* broadcast from Mass. town . . . 29 Je 92
Scrap, see also Junk; gov't needs listed, Boston socialite holds scrap party, articles received, carriages to clothes, 13 Ap 103
Scrap iron & steel, Mo. man donates 1899 Manila bronze bell *, 4 My 28; U.S. agents seize metals from defiant Ind. junkman, full-page picture, 30 Mr 34; Ga. collects 8 million lbs. of iron on MacArthur Day *, 30 Mr 43; Revolutionary cannon taken from Mass., derrick lifting, scrap price paid, 6 Ap 24; old stove given to collection, 20 Ap 107; needed for salvage, 1 Je 53; cast iron pipe from junked 6th Ave. El used for N.J. race track *, 22 Je 26
Sculpture, see Art
Scuttling, see World War II, Naval Operations
Seagram-Distillers, silence posters, examples, distribution * . . . 9 F 36
Sears, Roebuck and Company, summer fashion displayed, catalogue, styles, prices, Mary Lewis designs, fashion show at Ritz . . . 23 F 42
Season(s), winter woods, plants, types, snow (ic), 5 Ja 39; report on "Woods in Winter" praised (L) * . . . 26 Ja 9
Seattle, Wash., hospitals swamped with blood donors * . . . 4 My 28
Seattle Tacoma Shipbuilding Corp., Maritime Day ship launchings . . . 8 Je 20
Sedition, defined, subversive organizations, activities, propaganda, leaders, arrests . . . 13 Ap 86
Seed(s), samples, identification . . . 16 Mr 116
Seielstad, B. G., Logistics drawings . . . 22 Je 13
Service flag(s), see Flag(s)
Sevastopol, see World War II, Bases
Sewing, patch fad, bold, invisible types, instructions for making, examples, full page picture of patch on girl bicyclist's slacks . . . 13 Ap 107
Seymour, Charles, Yale Plan . . . 1 Je 55
Shapiro, Donald, painting of lumberyard at OEM exhibit * . . . 6 Ap 58
Shark, aviators marooned on rubber raft catch, eat, meat described; man bitten by, injuries * . . . 6 Ap 75
Shaw, Marguerite, LIFE report popularizes, leaves, returns to Govt. job . . . 5 Ja 8
Shasta Dam, construction slow, Henry Kaiser's contracts * . . . 29 Je 87
Shaving, soldier in Hawaiian mud . . . 11 My 92
Sheep, Australian ranch, paintings of, statistics, Logan Downs raising area, 9 F 77; Flock in Ga., increase expected, 25 My 81; juxtaposition shows posts as lambs tails, 8 Je 102; jumping over fence, new brand of wool, 29 Je 98
Sheldon, Gene, in *Priorities of 1942*, hit . . . 13 Ap 53
Sheridan, Ann, in *Kings Row* . . . 9 F 59
Sherman (Captain), *Lexington* sunk in Coral Sea * . . . 22 Je 23
Sherrod, Robert, reports on Buzz Wagner, pursuit fliers in Philippines, Australia *, 1 Je 14; comments on zero planes report (L) *, 22 Je 6
Sherwood, G. G., Henry Kaiser shipbuilding * . . . 29 Je 83
Shimada, Shigetaro, reports on Allied naval losses * . . . 30 Mr 69
Ship(s) & Shipping, see also U.S., Navy; World War II, Naval Equipment, Ships; World War II, Transportation, Ships; shipyard employee's wife launching trawler, launchings more modest (L), 5 Ja 4; reference to Hog Island ship-building corrected (L) *, 19 Ja 2; Roosevelt on needed tonnage *, 19 Ja 17; fishing boats in Alaska harbor, 19 Ja 72; German ship scuttled in Costa Rica salvaged, raised, cost, 19 Ja 92; man builds small boat in apartment, lowers through window, 23 F 99; tanker *E. H. Blum* launched in 1941, runs into mines, split in half, being repaired, bloated stern left, 23 Mr 32; prop. destroyer made for British movie *In Which We Serve*, size, equipment, 25 My 108; coal barge, size tonnage (L), 1 Je 6; converted freighters join Navy, *Long Island* carrier, 29 Je 24
Shipbuilding, given same material priorities as battleship producers *, 2 Mr 27; shipping bottleneck, problem, more merchant ships needed, Unified High Command needed *, 9 Mr 26; sub chasers, mine sweepers, built with oaks from Roosevelt estate, keel, ribs, 18 My 42; Maritime Comm., War Shipping Administration, program, building, statistics, heads, problems, shortages, signed article on Admiral Land, 18 My 81; Nat'l Maritime Day celebrated, building increase *, 1 Je 30; signed article on Henry Kaiser, types built, record, speed, fabrication shop, labor policy, ship sections, 29 Je 81
Shipbuilding industry, Truman Comm. find war profiteering *, 26 Ja 34; Bethlehem activity, yards *, 26 Ja 80; Nat'l Maritime Day, ship launchings, types, statistics, increase, full page picture yard workers watching last ship launched, 8 Je 19
Ship launching(s), shipyard employee's wife launching trawler, launchings more modest (L), 5 Ja 4; Nat'l Maritime Day, 21 ships launched, Liberty ship, ships on ways, lateral launchings, full page picture Bethlehem workers watching last ship launched, 8 Je 19
Shippen School, see Education, Schools, Finishing
Shoe(s), man wears on wrong feet, 13 Ap 114; in *Gold Rush* made of licorice, comments (L), 27 Ap 2
Shore, Dinah, singing on radio with Cantor, No. 1 blues singer . . . 27 Ap 71
Short, Walter C., Comm. accuses in Pearl Harbor disaster * . . . 2 F 18
Sh'mada, Sh'getaro, saluting Tojo . . . 30 Mr 78
Shrout, Wm., photographs Army Air Force bombardier school at Midland, Tex., 18 My 21; Army camp major praises Mother's Day photos (L) *, 15 Je 8
Sickles, Noel, illustrations for Army and LIFE field manual (d) * . . . 29 Je 10
Sign(s), Hilo, Hawaii Jr. Chamber of Commerce campaign against war rumors, 16 Mr 124; James, Rutherford Sts. intersection, man with same name poses at markers, 13 Ap 114
Signature(s), see Autographs
Signpost(s), street sign, man with same name posing at, 13 Ap 114; at angle on sidewalk, gravity, 8 Je 102
Silhouette(s), U.S. Army, Navy battle planes, ways of spotting (ic), 2 F 48; Russian L-760 transport compared with U.S. trainer planes (L), 23 F 2; Allied, Axis navies, comparison, 2 Mr 42
Silliman, Benjamin, Yale science dept. * . . . 1 Je 56
Silver, see also United States: bloc in Congress *, 25 My 26; bloc senators, copper substitute *, 15 Je 30; Treasury "loans", price pegged *, 15 Je 30
Simmons, F. Keith, commands Singapore land defenses, Cecil Brown, comments, 12 Ja 36; on British not seizing native crafts; Jap prisoner *, 11 My 102
Singapore, see World War II, Bases; World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Sitka, Alaska, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad; see also World War II, Alaska, Cities and Towns
Sixth columnists, Roosevelt lashes against * . . . 6 Ap 20
S. K., signed article on conditions in Italy, underground activity, experiences, police shadowed, book to be publ. . . . 9 F 94
Skating rink(s), photo series of Newfoundland fire, start to finish . . . 26 Ja 94
Skeezix, see Comic Strip(s), Gasoline Alley
Skeleton(s), see also Medicine, Skull(s); at Karloff's horror party, 30 Mr 122
Skelton, Red, broadcasting, humor . . . 27 Ap 71
Ski(s), Me. business, U.S. Russian orders, ski brander, 9 Mr 52; snow surveyors at work in West, 20 Ap 50
Skiing, see Sport(s)
Slack(s), comments on women wearing, poem on quoted (L) *, 11 My 4; reader's verse criticizes poem on women's (L) *, 1 Je 6
Slang, soldiers give new meaning to "Ohio" (L) *, 5 Ja 2; "jippo" Australian for "hell" *, 26 Ja 22; Chinese interpreter with AVG comments on words; woman objects to swearing on MARCH OF TIME program (L) *, 20 Ap 2; Army air force terms *, 11 My 53; U.S. Army examples *, 11 My 72; Australian, terms, meanings *, 18 My 15; corrections, comments on Australian report (L) *, 8 Je 2
Sloan, John, painting *The Picnic Ground* (cr) * . . . 20 Ap 73
Smith, Alexis, in *The Constant Nymph*, Boyer kissing, sketch, 18 My 12; movie kissing photos criticized (L) *, 8 Je 4
Smith, Ashton, on Roll of Honor, awarded, bravery . . . 16 F 58
Smith, C. Aubrey, in *Spring Again* scene (ic) . . . 34 F 57
Smith, Chester C., awarded Navy Cross, sketch . . . 16 Mr 45
Smith, Elliot D., Yale Plan * . . . 1 Je 55
Smith, Gerald L. K., Fascist organization, propaganda, new magazine *The Cross and the Flag* * . . . 11 Ap 93
Smith, Jessie W., Cassatt influenced, examples of *Good Housekeeping* covers * . . . 19 Ja 57
Smith, Mrs. Rand leading Red Cross Motor Corps in parade . . . 27 Ap 40
Smith, Sir Reginald D., problems in Rangoon * . . . 27 Ap 16
Smith, Shelley, Japs capture in Philippines with husband, sketch, war assignments, with Filipino Army, honeymoon photos . . . 23 F 8
Smoke, steel plant practices smokeout, photos before, after, procedure, disadvantages, 12 Ja 10; electron microscope magnified photo of oxide, types, crystals, 1 Je 8
Snake(s), cat nestling in curled . . . 6 Ap 86
Snow, blizzard in Midwest, Iowa snowfall, photos of town in height of storm, 19 Ja 28; crystals, types, formations, photos from book *Snow Crystals*, plastic crystals, 2 F 6; snow on house, floor, furniture, child playing, 2 F 82; engineers survey in Northwest, "snow courses," tests, findings on melt water, cabin covered, 2 Ap 49; trees inverted, straight, photo of wood scene, 6 Ap 86
Soap, vegetable fat solution in decanter for synthetic rubber, 19 Ja 53; films automatically solve math. problems, minimal surface solution, 16 Mr 118; London chimney sweeps eyeing supply under soap sign, 23 Mr 84
Social custom(s), Tall Tales session in Tex., members around campfire, anecdotes . . . 1 Je 78
Social Justice (magazine), Feb. 2 cover, subversive propaganda, attacks on Jews, 13 Ap 92; public urges action against, Justice Dept. bans from mails *, 27 Ap 26; exposure of praised, defended (L) *, 4 My 4
Society of Illustrators, silence posters * . . . 9 F 36
Sociological study(ies), Florida at war, escapist paradise, Miami night clubs, 23 Mr 93; Stanton family of Mansfield, O., war activities, family life, member's duties, 20 Ap 107; Negroes at war, fighting tradition, record, World War II personalities, Military, Naval men, war industries work, Harlem activity, air raids, defense work, full page picture, 15 Je 83
Sojourner Truth Homes, see Detroit, Mich.
Solomon Is., see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Somerasult(s), gym champ on parallel bars, high speed photos . . . 18 My 67
Somervell, Brehon B., awarded Oak Leaf Cluster for Army camps construction work, other medals, 2 Mr 46; with heads of new Army commands, 16 Mr 42; record (c), 13 Ap 20; D.S.M. medal, Army supply job (c) *, 13 Ap 70; work *, 22 Je 68
Soong, Chas. J., famous children, 12 Ja 86; photo origin, friendly with Durham family (L), 9 F 7
Soong, T. L., to marry * . . . 12 Ja 87
Soong, T. V., brother Tse-an married, 12 Ja 86; signature on United Nations Declaration, 16 F 82; on Pacific War Council, with members, 13 Ap 38; Salt Cabelle troops (L) *, 8 Je 11; holding Lease-Lend agreement with U.S., 15 Je 41
Soong family, members, marriages, T. L. to be married, Tse-an's Christian wedding in San Francisco, bride . . . 12 Ja 86
Sopwith, Karl, with Temple at enthronement . . . 1 Je 34
Sorority(ies), Md. U., Kappa Delta, Kappa Kappa Gamma hold obstacle race, stunts, winner, spectators . . . 4 My 37
Soup, beef shank bone for, preparation, stock, marrow . . . 16 Mr 65
South Dakota, U.S.S. (ship), under construction (L) * . . . 23 Mr 2
Soyer, Isaac, painting of nude (cr) teaching post * . . . 9 Mr 45
Spaeth, Carl, Rockefeller Comm., work * . . . 27 Ap 81
Spaghetti, varieties, Food & Drug Adm. set standards, eating methods demonstrated, 12 Ja 91; comments on proper eating technique (L) *, 2 F 2
Spanish-American War, U.S. troops preparing for embarkation to Philippines, nurses, wrecked fort, soldiers fighting, wounded, camp, coffin at Arlington Cemetery . . . 19 Ja 8
Spaulding, O. L., *The United States Army in War and Peace* discussed, quoted * . . . 25 My 89
S.P.C.A., see Animals, Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to
Speeding, see Crime
Spencer, Joan, in *Guest in the House* . . . 27 Ap 55
Spencer-Churchill, Lady Sarah, war job, family, Palace . . . 23 F 95
Sport(s)
OCD Physical Fitness Division coordinators, branches, public criticizes as defense boondoggling, division to be switched, 30 Mr 102
Archery, apple shot off girl's head, girl's expression, 1 Je 86
Badminton, Champ Dave Freeman wins U.S. singles, playing, positions, 11 My 38
Baseball, ▶Teams, *Brooklyn Dodgers*, history, spring training in Havana, success under MacPhail, members practicing, recreation, hotel, 23 Mr 36; *Philadelphia Phillies*, beat Cardinals, 2 photographers snap home plate play, 25 My 34; *St. Louis Cardinals*, Phillies beat, 2 photographer's snap home plate play, 25 My 34
Basketball, C.C.N.Y. beats St. John's U., basket being made, 19 Ja 27; "Beverly at Reveille" warming up with players, 16 F 38; W. Va. U. wins Annual National Invitation Colleges Basketball Tournament, scenes from games, participants, 6 Ap 26: ▶Players, 6' 7" man, 3 small photos made into one, 16 F 103
Bicycling, Shippen School girls, Franklin & Marshall collegemen on weekend, League of Amer. Wheelmen safety rules, 25 My 102
Boxing, Louis knocks out Buddy Baer, gives receipts to Navy Relief Fund *, 19 Ja 20; Great Lakes recruits practicing, 16 Mr 80
Codeball, inventor, game *, 30 Mr 103
Fencing, Tauber's record, NYU, wins Intercollegiate Assoc. championship, high-speed photos; parries, 4 My 97
Fishing, landlocked salmon in Me., anglers on trip, catch, cooking, flies, fisherman telling stories around fire, 22 Je 86; USO organizing for soldiers in Mo. camp, 29 Je 75
Football, ▶Teams, Pro., *Chicago Bears*, beat Nat'l League "All Stars" at Polo Grounds, Navy Relief nets $25,000, team members at attention during Nat'l Anthem, 19 Ja 26; *Nat'l League "All-Stars,"* Chicago Bears beat at Polo Grounds, Navy Relief nets $25,000, *, 19 Ja 26: ▶Trophy(ies), baby in Everts Trophy, 19 Ja 91
Golf, "Codeball," poor man's substitute for, 30 Mr 103; reprocessed ball, steps, old balls reclaimed, price, 8 Je 100
Horse Racing, ▶Betting, record bets at Belmont, mutual windows, money counter at work, 22 Je 26: ▶Horse(s), *Market Wise*, wins Suburban Handicap at Belmont, 22 Je 27; *Whirlaway*, placed second in Belmont Suburban Handicap, earnings to date, 22 Je 26: ▶Track(s) *Belmont*, record receipts, Suburban Handicap race, Market Wise wins, crowd, parking lot, betting, 22 Je 27; *Garden State Park*, to be opened, public criticism, war needed materials used, WPB investigates, 22 Je 26: ▶Trotting Race(s), in Australia, Harold Park, 9 F 84
Hunting, Tenn. wild boar hunt, dogs, hunters, boar caught, carried, meat served, 26 Ja 90; comments on boar report, Ga., Hawaii hunting procedure (L) *, 16 F 4; crow-shooting expeditions on Poplar Island, 23 Mr 124
Iceboating, Class E "skeeter" type championship on Lake St. Clair, regatta, winner, yachts, markings, Gar Wood trophy, 23 Mr 114
Polo, Yale student practicing in cage, 1 Je 60
Sailing, boats in Sydney, Australia harbor, popularity, 9 F 84
Skating, ▶Ice, Rockefeller Center rink (ic), 12 Ja 57
Skiing, weekend at Timberline Lodge, activities, initiations, guests, ski tow, song, 16 F 93
Swimming, Great Lakes recruits taught, men sitting on pool edge, test, 16 Mr 83; Yale reserve officers in clothes practicing underwater, training, equipment, 1 Je 61
Swimming pools, Justice Dept. employees hold "Splash Party" in hotel, dancing in water, playing, 27 Ap 30

*Mention, but no picture

Table Tennis, Champ Pagliaro playing, high-speed photos, retrieving, form, sketch, 9 Mr 69
Tennis, Victory balls, no crude rubber, mfg., bounce, compared with standard, price, 8 Je 98
Track, high school star running, loses shoe, 29 Je 100; ▶Pole-vaulting, Warmerdam breaks own world record, jumping, 2 Mr 34; ▶Running, MacMitchell top U.S. miler, running in Navy Relief Society meet, wins, 13 Ap 61; ▶Southern Calif. Intercollegiate Conference, half mile run at Pomona College, Densmore wins, Jenings breaks tape with teeth, Occidental wins meet, 4 My 30
Tumbling, champ Loken, multiflash photos doing basic stunts, 18 My 68
Weight lifting, at San Francisco meet, new records, entrants, full page picture of man balancing 195 lb. man by arm, 20 Ap 92
Wrestling, Great Lakes recruits practicing, 16 Mr 80
Spykman, Nicholas J., Yale faculty post . . . 1 Je 58
Squirrel(s), knitting, posed at "Mending Depot" . . . 2 F 83
Stack, Robt., in *Eagle Squadron* . . . 29 Je 62
Stafford, Geo. T., designs trainasium, army uses, cost, size * . . . 25 My 73
Stained glass, see Art
Stalin, Joseph, "highly cynical" about U.S. help *, 9 Mr 26; U.S. stake in Russian victory over Nazis, 9 Mr 26; Cripps comments on leadership, personality, opinions on U.S., Britain *, 9 Mr 83; popularity in England, portrait on Marx House, London, 20 Ap 26; D.A.R. speech on *, 18 My 35; at 1939 Nazi-Soviet pact signing, 22 Je 17
Standard Oil Co., tanker torpedoed 18 miles off Jersey coast, 2 page picture, 2 survive sinking, 9 Mr 28; gen. mgr. at Palembang refineries describes firing, destruction before Japs, escape to Australia, 20 Ap 14
Standard Oil Co. of Calif., builds Defense Houses in Los Angeles, defense stamp sales, entertainment * . . . 2 F 23
Standard Oil of New Jersey, govt's anti-trust suit against, dealings with Nazis exposed, Butyl rubber patent, kept patents from Allies, pays $50,000 fine *, 6 Ap 20; tank cars lined up at refinery, 18 My 62
Standley, Wm. Harrison, on America brought to her knees * . . . 2 Mr 15
Stanton, Ralph, sketch, family, home, war activities . . . 20 Ap 107
Stark, Juanita, on Hollywood Victory Caravan train . . . 1 Je 33
Stassen, Harold E., strengthens liberal wing of Republicans for internationalism *, 15 Je 30; Memorial Day address at Cleveland, speech points, 15 Je 37
Steel, Charles L., 31st Infantry adopts slogan * . . . 9 Mr 26
Steel, U.S.-Jap. production compared *, 5 Ja 42; comments on iron production, furnace, diagram (L), 16 F 4; sheets for battleships, 20 Ap 85; metal shavings, patterns (ic), chips salvaged, 11 My 44; oxyacetylene torch cutting 20" molten, "broom" used to weld seams, 15 Je 56
Steel, scrap, see Scrap Iron and Steel
Steel industry, Carnegie-Illinois Gary plant practices smokeout, photos before, after, procedure, disadvantages, 12 Ja 10; Bethlehem war efforts, Axis-Allied production compared, production process described, 26 Ja 79; painting of machinery, lights forming "V" (cr), 6 Ap 60; shipbuilder Kaiser's plants, speedy schedule, 29 Je 81; Kaiser's production plan, mills competing *, 29 Je 87
Steig, Wm., children's fashions copied from cartoons "Small Fry," posing with model . . . 6 Ap 39
Steinbeck, John, book, play *The Moon is Down*, rev., scenes from play, 6 Ap 32; movie *Tortilla Flat*, rev. *, 1 Je 39; comments on *The Moon Is Down* *, 27 Ap 9
Step(s), cockeyed on house, views, reason . . . 20 Ap 119
Stevens, Rise, on Hollywood Victory Caravan train, singing . . 1 Je 33
Stevens Point, Wis., salvage-for-victory program, drive collections . . 1 Je 47
Stewart, James, friendship with Olivia De Havilland * . . . 4 My 94
Stickney, Dorothy, at Boris Karloff's horror party . . . 30 Mr 122
Stilwell, Jos. W., Chiang Kai-shek appoints Chief of Staff of Allied Armies in China, 23 Mr 28; Clare Boothe describes Burma command, called "Vinegar Joe," brings Chiangs to Burma, decorates first Chinese lieut., 27 Ap 15; Burma position endangered *, 11 My 24; Burma photos of headquarters *, 18 My 23; with Chiangs in Burma, staff, headquarters, 18 My 24; reaches India, on losing Burma (c), 15 Je 22; in Chungking for war conf. *, 15 Je 41; Burma command, popularity, headquarters, aides, characteristics, war problems, career, family, nickname, Clare Boothe signed article (c), 15 Je 94
Stimson, Henry L., denies reports on young Jap. fliers *, 12 Ja 26; promised not to disperse forces, on taking offensive *, 2 Mr 15; on ways to prevent attacks against U.S. *, 2 Mr 22; on unidentified planes in Los Angeles air raid alarm *, 9 Mr 23; praises correspondent Jacoby *, 11 My 32
Stitch(es), see Medicine, Inst. & Equip., sutures
Stone, Lewis, defense post, rank, in Calif. State Guard uniform . . . 19 Ja 36
Stone, Wm., N.Y. war parade photo; photographic style . . . 29 Je 19
Store(s), see types of stores
Storm, Leslie, writes Bdwy play based on London theatre, scenes compared * . . . 16 Mr 57
Stove(s), tiny army heating unit for foods, secret pellet . . . 6 Ap 84
Straten, Count Robt. von der, signature on United Nations Declaration . . . 16 F 83
Straus, Nathan, at Miami Beach with son . . . 23 Mr 93
Stroboscope, see Photography
Struther, Jan, movie *Mrs. Miniver*, rev. * . . . 8 Je 69
Stunt(s), whimsical quests on radio program, contestants, broadcast, 27 Ap 72; Md. U. sorority girls stage obstacle race, spectators, stunts, winners, 4 My 37
Sturges, Preston, *Sullivan's Travels* rev., directing scenes, sketch . . . 26 Ja 51
Subic Bay, see World War II, Fronts, Philippine
Submarine(s), see also World War II, Naval Equipment; World War II, Naval Operations; 2-man Russian in World War I, inventors, 1-man size (L), 5 Ja 2; Naval men inspecting at yard, 23 F 76; New London training school, Navy's toughest service, pressure chamber, lungs, underwater photos of men practicing rising, class work, on practice dive, interior, men at posts, full page picture of officers on conning tower, 30 Mr 93; *Peto* first to be launched sideways, 1½ page picture, sequence photos, 18 My 32; Adm. Land's World War I U-boat study, stole blueprints *, 18 My 85; U.S. amateur sailing club perfects anti-sub technique *, 1 Je 30; 1883 Frenchman's conception of in 1975 mechanized war (d), 15 Je 13
Submarine launching(s), *Peto* sideways, 1½ page picture, sequence photos, 18 My 32; 1912 sub, rolling, 2 men dumped, 8 Je 104
Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Sugar, bags stacked at Navy Yard warehouse, 23 F 78; child practices taking right ration amount, 30 Mr 61; Chi. women parading against rationing *, 13 Ap 100; Vermont maple syrup harvesting, Wilmington school children helping, method, sugarhouse, evaporator, "sugar on snow", 27 Ap 47; rationed, ration book, amount allowed, substitutes, use of ½ lb. broken down, 11 My 22; cafeteria comments on ration user, teaspoonful measure differs (L) *, 1 Je 4; Calif. sugar-beet rancher plowing under crops, labor shortage, 15 Je 38
Sugar beet(s), N.D. farm planting, full page picture . . . 25 My 86
Suicide, woman jumps off hotel, falling to street . . . 18 My 36
Suit(s), Men, 2 men in one, front, rear views . . . 25 My 112
Sullivan, Frank, at Boris Karloff's horror party . . . 30 Mr 122
Sulphur, chemical importance, Gulf of Mexico source, mine (ic), sulphuric acid experiment, industrial converters . . . 23 Mr 68
Sulphuric acid, action on zinc plate, 23 Mr 80; correction on plant converters (L) *, 13 Ap 2
Sumida, car, described, uses, wheels . . . 11 My 103
Sumners, Hatton, on U.S. being licked * . . . 2 Mr 15
Sunshine, Louis, plastic casts of historical personages, facial changes, examples . . . 8 Je 13
Sun Shipbuilding Co., launches tanker on Maritime Day, 8 Je 21; new shipyard to be manned by 9,000 Negroes *, 15 Je 88
Sun Yat-sen, and Chiang, democracy * . . . 2 Mr 72
Sun Yat-sen, Mme., brother married, name meaning . . . 12 Ja 86
Superstition(s), Boris Karloff holds Friday the 13th party, guests, horrors, wife . . . 30 Mr 123
Surabaya, see World War II, Bases
Surgery, see Medicine
Sutherland, R. K., with MacArthur in Corregidor tunnel . . . 13 Ap 25
Sutures, see Medicine, Inst. & Equip.
Sweden, see World War II
Swift, Innis P., corsages to soldiers' brides in mass wedding ceremony * . . . 4 My 84
Swimming, see Sports
Swimming pool(s), see Sports
Swine, Tenn. wild boar hunt, imported, dogs chasing boar, shot, carried, meat served; wild sow with litter, 26 Ja 90; comments on boar hunting report, Ga., Hawaii hunting procedure (L) *, 16 F 4; pig with litter 8, 2 Mr 68; hog parts marked in farm quiz, questions, answers on, 16 Mr 117; at feeding trough in South, Iowa production good, 25 My 81
Swing, see Dancing
Swing shift, Lockheed L.A. workers hold party after work, dancers . . . 19 Ja 86
Swope, John, instructing Chinese pilot . . . 4 My 59
Sydney, see Australia, Cities & Towns

T

Tacy, Lester S., activity at Bataan, wounded, returns to headquarters * . . 16 Mr 20
Talmadge, Eugene, rides in Atlanta "Ride-A-Bike-To-Save-Rubber" demonstration * . . . 16 F 28
Tamiroff, Akim, in *Tortilla Flat* . . . 1 Je 39
Tank(s) see Arms Equipment; see also World War II, Arms Equipment
Tap dancing, see Dancing
Tappendorf, Mary, subversive agitation, quoted * . . . 13 Ap 90
Tapply, Horace, Me. salmon fishing weekend with wife . . . 22 Je 86
Tassinari, Giuseppe, takes orders from Nazis * . . . 9 F 95
Tauber, Arthur, best collegiate fencer, records, high-speed photos . . . 4 My 97
Taubes, Frederic, painting *Figures at the Shore* (cr) * . . . 9 Mr 46
Taxicab(s), Boston Checker Co. uses carriages at railroad station, full page picture . . . 1 Je 31
Taylor, Henry J., signed article on European trip, experiences, reports on activities, leaders, conditions, map of journey, summations . . . 12 Ja 74
Taylor, Kenneth, on Roll of Honor, awarded, bravery . . . 16 F 58
TBD, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Douglas TBD
Tchaikovsky, Peter, correction in *Tonight We Love* criticized, composition* . . . 1 Je 2
Technocracy, reborn, platform, inventor * . . . 30 Mr 34
Teed, Chas. E., in uniform (c), 16 Mr 24; signed article on life as Army private, career, early photos, family, experiences, training, thoughts (c) 16 Mr 97; report praised, comments, Fayetteville Chamber of Commerce corrects impression (L), 6 Ap 2; married, comment (L) *, 18 My 11
Teeth, see Medicine, Dentistry
Telephone(s), Bakelite, made from coal tar (ic) . . . 23 Mr 72
Temple, Shirley, glamor portraits, poses, full page picture (c), 30 Mr 8; radio program (c), 30 Mr 22; photographer thanks LIFE for report, age questioned, explained (L) *, 20 Ap 6
Temple, Wm., prayer, asking blessing for Great Britain and Russia *, 20 Ap 26; made Archbishop of Canterbury, sketch, liberalism, 20 Ap 41; enthroned as Archbishop of Canterbury, ceremony, with dignitaries, 1 Je 34
Tennessee, boar hunt in Cherokee Nat'l Forest . . . 26 Ja 90
Tennis, see Sport(s)
Terboven, Josef, burns shrubbery around Oslo home, for protection * . . . 19 Ja 20
Terminal Island Prison, see Crime, Prisons, U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Ter Poorten, Hein, to hold out in Java mountains . . . 16 Mr 34
Tetryl, nitrogen, expansion . . . 23 Mr 73
Texas, figure painting exhibit on tour, 9 Mr 44; oil spheres store gas under pressure, 18 My 61; farming, changes, plows follow contour lines, 25 My 32; Folk Lore Society meeting, members around campfire, anecdotes, 1 Je 78
Texas Folk Lore Society, meeting, members around campfire, anecdotes . . . 1 Je 78
Textile(s), salvage fair show how to make clothes from scrap, examples, materials . . . 29 Je 94
Thach, John S., with ace hero O'Hare in Hawaii, describes air battle with Japs . . . 13 Ap 12
Thailand, see World War II, Fronts
Theater, Broadway season, statistics, plays reviewed, scenes from dramas, musical, youngsters, (ic), 23 F 56
Theater, (Reviewed & Scenes from), *Angel Street*, New York hit, review, scenes from, company on tour, investment (ic), 23 F 56; *Banjo Eyes*, plot, rev., scenes from, (ic), 23 F 62; *Best Foot Forward*, young stars, scene from (ic), 23 F 63; *By Jupiter*, rev., scenes from, cost, 1 Je 82; *Funzafire*, show tours army camps *, 23 Mr 45; *Guest in the House*, 27 Ap 55; *Heart of a City*, based on London's Windmill Theatre, scenes from plays compared, 16 Mr 57; *High Kickers*, Betty Bruce dancing number, high-speed photos, 12 Ja 43; *High Kickers*, brief rev., scene from (ic), 23 F 64; *In Time to Come*, 2 F 33; *Junior Miss*, (ic), 23 F 57; *Junior Miss*, show tours army camps *, 23 Mr 45; *Lady Comes Across, The*, flop, loss *, 23 F 62; *Let's Face It*, hit, scene from (ic), 23 F 62; *Macbeth*, hit rev., scenes from, coronation scene, full page picture (ic), 23 F 59; *Moon is Down, The*, 6 Ap 32; comments on (L) *, 27 Ap 9; *Moscow Bells*, London run, popularity, 20 Ap 27; *Out of the Frying Pan*, show tours army camps *, 23 Mr 45; *Porgy & Bess*, revival rev., scenes from, cost, history, 23 F 65; *Priorities of 1942*, vaudeville, rev., stars, acts, 13 Ap 53; *Razzle Dazzle*, show tours army camps *, 23 Mr 45; *Sons o' Fun*, hit *, 23 F 62; *Spring Again*, (ic), 23 F 57; *Top Notchers*, trained dog act, *The Bricklayers*, scenes from, 22 Je 43; *Uncle Harry*, 29 Je 45; *Warrior's Husband*, musical version *By Jupiter*, rev. *, 1 Je 82; *Without Love*, rev., scenes from, 11 My 78
Theater talent, campaign to entertain servicemen, show on tour, stars performing . . . 23 Mr 45
Thomas, Elbert D., ganging up to defeat Roosevelt, power *, 25 My 26
Thomas, Shenton, fights Singapore fires *, 16 F 26; advice to Singapore whites *, 23 F 17
Thomas, Sir Thos. S. W., Straits Settlements governor, 12 Ja 36; duties, Cecil Brown's comments *, 12 Ja 38
Thorndike, Joseph J. Jr., signed article on Bob Nathan * . . . 13 Ap 47
Thunderbird Field, Ariz., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Thunderbolt P-47, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Republic P-47
Tiger Squadron, see Flying Tigers
Timberline Lodge, Mt. Hood, govt. owns, Ski Club weekend, activities, initiation, ski tow, song . . . 16 F 93
Timberline Ski Club, weekend at Timberline Lodge, activities, initiations, guests, ski tow, song . . . 16 F 93
Timilty, Jos F., Christian Front disbanded in Boston * . . . 13 Ap 100
Timoshenko, Semion K., battlefront strategy *, 12 Ja 19; drive to Dniepropetrovsk, 9 F 30; driving against Nazis *, 23 Mr 28; drive on Kharkov *, 1 Je 30
Tintoretto, painting *Bacchus and Ariadne* * . . . 9 Mr 44
Tire(s), embargo made permanent *, 5 Ja 28; scrapped in pile at Goodrich, sales banned, recapping, retreading, ways of conserving wear, diagram of rotating auto use, 19 Ja 49; two wheels stolen from auto (L), 9 F 6; Atlanta "Ride-A-Bike-To-Save-Rubber" demonstration, 16 F 28; retreading, rationed, govt. may requisition privately owned *, 16 Mr 34; for Russia, bombers at U.S. pier, 16 Mr 37; men carrying old to Boston scrap party, 13 Ap 103; on army automotives on convoy deck, 4 My 23; Minneapolis man digs up lawn to salvage buried *, 4 My 28
Tirpitz (battleship), R.A.F. aerial view in Norway fjord, camouflage, close up, anti-torpedo compartments . . . 4 My 34
Titian, painting *Jupiter and Antiope* * . . . 9 Mr 44
TNT, ingredients, 23 Mr 71; nitrogen, expansion, 23 Mr 73
Todd-Bath Iron Shipbuilding Corp., freighters launched on Maritime Day . . . 8 Je 22
Todd-California Shipbuilding Corp., launched Liberty ship on Maritime Day . . . 8 Je 21
Tojo, Hideki, report to Diet on victories to date, nickname, career, family, remodels army, hobbies, medals, official residence, signed article by E. O. Hauser . . . 30 Mr 69
Tomahawk, see Aviation, Airplanes, Curtiss P-40
Torpedo, see World War II, U.S., Arms equipment
Toscanini, Arturo, leading audience in Nat'l Anthem, full page picture . . . 11 My 24
Toumanova, Tamara, triple action photo doing *Coppelia* pirouet (ic) . . . 19 Ja 46
Tourist(s), Rockefeller Center, attractions, statistics . . . 12 Ja 54
Touya, (Lieut.) Nazi executions at Chateaubriant * . . . 25 My 12
Towers, J. H., asks instructors for aviation mechanics' & metalworkers' school (L) * . . . 9 F 2
Townsend, Geo., in Burma, Stilwell aide * . . . 15 Je 98
Toy, Noel, fan dance at night club, sketch, 9 F 88; comments on, sketch (L) *, 2 Mr 4
Track, see Sports
Tractor(s), 2 page picture of plowing along contour lines, Tex.; N.D. farmer working at night, 25 My 82; N.C. farm girl driving (L), 15 Je 4
Tracy, Spencer, in *Woman of the Year*, 16 F 47; in *Tortilla Flat*, 1 Je 39
Trainasium, at Ft. Knox, junglegym, soldiers exercising, size, cost, features . . . 25 My 73
Transylvania, see World War II, Rumania, States & Provinces
Trapeze, Concello flying circus act . . . 22 Je 90
Trapnell, Thos., on Roll of Honor, awarded, bravery . . . 16 F 58
Tree(s), birds roosting around, look like leaves, 9 Mr 98; Ore. guerrillas practicing atop giant stump, man hiding in root, 6 Ap 25; maple, dogwood (ic), 13 Ap 65; Roosevelt's oak trees cut for Navy, wood, ship's keel, 18 My 39; blue jays plant acorns, locale *, 1 Je 42; Amer. Douglas firs planted in World War I French battle areas (L) *, 8 Je 8
Trick(s), string, chair, played at party . . . 8 Je 80
Triedler, Adolph, silence poster * . . . 9 F 37
Trolley car(s), Newark paper charters for deliveries (L) . . . 22 Je 6
Troncoso, Jesus M., signature on United Nations Declaration . . . 16 F 83
Trotting Race(s), see Sport(s), Horseracing
Truck(s), see Arms Equipment, Automotive; see also World War II, Arms Equipment, Automotive
Truman, Harry S., Comm. report on nat'l defense organization, progress, investigating plants, 26 Ja 34; World War I sergeant describes alertness, "sleeps on a buzzer" confirmed (L) *, 23 F 6
Tse-an Soong, wedding, bride, sends wedding present money to Allied war relief . . . 12 Ja 86
Tucker, Sophie, in scene from *High Kickers* (ic) . . . 23 F 64
Tug-of-War skiers playing . . . 16 F 92
Tuka, Bela, arriving in Berlin . . 16 Mr 32
Tulsa, Okla., progressive high schools, system, courses, students at work, 13 Ap 79; high schools report praised (L) *, 11 My 4
Tunnel(s), U.S. headquarters on Corregidor, men working at desks, entrances . . . 13 Ap 31
Tunney, Gene, naval athletic instructors taught at school * . . . 16 Mr 80
Turbay, Gabriel, speaking at Rio conf., with delegates . . . 9 F 25
Turnipseed, Cannie M., LIFE report popularized, at college . . . 5 Ja 8
Twin(s), 17-yr.-old Iowans enlist in Navy, given party, last day with family, examination, fingerprinted, oath, in uniforms . . . 2 F 76
Typewriter(s), collection of empty ribbon spools, boxes, value, 12 Ja 96; new, old, frozen *, 15 Mr 34

U

Unalaska, see World War II, U.S., Colonies and Possessions, Aleutian Islands
Underwater, Navy submarine men practicing rising from depths, 30 Mr 96; Yale reserve officers in clothes practicing swimming, training, equipment, 1 Je 61; Salvage crews using oxyacetylene torch, 15 Je 56
Unemployment & Relief, auto workers lose jobs * . . . 5 Ja 28
Uniform(s), North Atlantic Patrol "Man from Mars" (c), 19 Ja 12; Women's Ambulance & Defense Corps of America, 19 Ja 34; A.W.V.S. worker, 2 F 50; soldier's painting shows order for hanging (cr), 9 F 66; Fla. high school girls posing in military, 23 Mr 93; army camp paper's version of Army hostesses as popular magazines, Army Manual might design (L) *, 27 Ap 4; N.Y. women war workers on parade, 27 Ap 39; new U.S. green steel helmets, soldier wearing in Australia, 4 My 25; WAAC auxiliary, officers, insignia, 8 Je 27; Harlem Negroes make own for Civilian Defense Corps, 15 Je 92; AWVS juniors, stripes, 15 Je 73; soldier's personal supplies for temperate, arctic climate, 22 Je 65; corporal pressing trousers at USO, 29 Je 76
Union Carbide & Carbon Corp., limestone furnace (ic) . . . 23 Mr 70
Union Station, Wash., D.C., see Railroad stations
United China Relief, work, funds raised, need money * . . . 29 Je 28
United Mothers of Amer., subversive propaganda * . . . 13 Ap 98
United Nations, see World War II, Allies
United Nations High Command, in Wash., members, secrecy, functions, Russia excluded * . . . 13 Ap 38
United Service Organization, see also Theatre, names of individual productions; comments on troupes' entertaining camps, Camp Shows, Inc. *, 9 Mr 6; shows at Camp Bragg criticized *, 16 Mr 112; subsidiary Camp Shows Inc., entertainment for servicemen, shows, 23 Mr 45; proceeds of junk party given to Mass. Salvage Comm., 13 Ap 103; mass soldiers' weddings at Ft. Bliss, decorations, 4 My 82; at Alexandria, La., Negro clubhouse, pingpong; Negro cavalrymen at Ft. Riley dance, 15 Je 87; history, work, fund campaign, clubs, parties, entertainment, dancing, facilities, services, mobile units, girls' friendships started (c), 29 Je 71; John D. Rockefeller, Jr. opens drive, 29 Je 71

United States

See also World War II for all war entries
Agriculture Dept.
WPA survey on shape of women *, 9 Mr 12; surveys snow in Northwest, surveyors' findings on melt water, 20 Ap 49; moth destruction precautions *, 4 My 79
Air Forces (Army & Navy)
See also World War II, U.S.
Truman Comm. findings on aircraft production *, 26 Ja 34; symbols explained, war planes, models (ic), Navy, Army plane comparison, silhouettes of battle planes, ways of spotting (c), 2 F 38; awards (ic), meanings, recipients, 16 F 57; 99th (all Negro) pursuit squadron, 5 colored cadets given commissions at Tuskegee, cadets training, hazing, marching, Number 1 graduate, 23 Mr 31; Third Bomber Command, task force, B-17E crew, before, duties, operational training at MacDill Field, sketches of flight crew members, positions, duties, guns, interior, turret, bomb bay, full page picture of bombs dropping, 6 Ap 63; 20 B-24 crew members & Col. inspect Consolidated plant with workers, listening to pep talk, 13 Ap 73; bomber report praised, comments on navigation (L) *, 27 Ap 4; portrait painting of flying cadet in plane (cr), 27 Ap 44; bombardier school, Midland Flying Army School, training, ground work, classes, bomb trainer, AT-11 plane interior, bombsight, practice flights, bombs, full page picture bombing target (c), 18 My 73; character Knucklehead shows air cadets' mistakes, popularity, examples, 25 My 9; sign up university undergraduates, plan, reserves at Yale, 1 Je 56; prospect holds farewell party at home, guests practice balance, eye, ear tests for pilots, 15 Je 108; ▶Training, high school students build plane models for military, civilian use, Navy furnishes plans (c), 23 Mr 119; signed article on flying cadet, training, flying honor system, commission, 11 My 50; ▶Welfare, cartoon contest for enlisted men, examples of prizewinners on life in, 23 Mr 8
Armed Forces, Establishments
▶Arcadia, Fla., R.A.F. pilots trained, marching to classes, pilots at dude ranch, 23 Mr 96;

*Mention, but no picture

▶Brooklyn Navy Yard, volunteers for Pearl Harbor, yard commandant addressing, full-page picture, 19 Ja 30; history, activity, night photos, ships built at, repair work, old cannons, warehouses, commodities stored, full page pictures of hole in ship showing propeller, life rafts piled, 23 F 71; ▶Camp Blanding, band riding in assault boat mounted on wheels, 23 Mr 96; ▶Camp Bowie, USO party, Rosalind Russell entertaining, 23 Mr 45; ▶Camp Callan, Calif., paper *The Range Finder*, conception of Army hostesses' uniforms designed by magazines (L) *, 27 Ap 6; soldiers and starlets touring Hollywood, romping on Santa Monica beach, 27 Ap 94; LIFE fails to identify soldier, criticized, soldier with starlets (L) *, 18 My 6; Army private decorates letter envelope, praising free postage (L), 18 My 6; elect Rita Hayworth "away-from-home" mother, full page picture stitching soldiers' britches, 25 My 26; ▶Camp Claiborne, La., Negro engineers building railroad tracks between camps, 16 F 79; obstacle course, Generals practicing (L), 15 Je 7; Negro outfit, tanks, crews, 15 Je 81; ▶Camp Crowder, built near Neosho, Mo., effect on town (L) *, 2 F 2; ▶Camp Dix, drawings of soldiers singing, playing instruments (d), 13 Ap 68; ▶Camp Forrest, Tenn. seditious propaganda sent to men *, 13 Ap 86; Mother's Day observances, "Dear Mom" picked, wreaths, commander, 25 My 29; thanks LIFE for report (L) *, 15 Je 8; ▶Camp Grant, private's impressions of reception center, 16 Mr 103; ▶Camp Pendleton, "Mammy's Day," Negress cook honored (L), 8 Je 2; ▶Camp Polk, Negro engineers building railroad tracks between camps, 16 F 79; ▶Camp Roberts, Japanese-Americans teaching soldiers Japanese, jujitsu, Judo Club, instructor demonstrating hold, defenses, 9 F 70; ▶Camp Wheeler, signed article on privates, training period, experiences, reactions, morale *, 16 Mr 104; ▶Ellington Field, Texas, Norma Jean Jahn with cadets, claimed Queen of Army sweethearts (L), 16 Mr 8; ▶Enid Training School, Okla., packed parachutes spell Mother's Day greetings, 25 My 28; ▶Fort Belvoir, Va., Engineers Corps work, logwall tank trap, 16 F 75; ▶Fort Benning, Ga. Service Club party, singer, 16 F 38; private singer drinking at Post Exchange (c), 16 F 16; Engineers build rubber pontoon bridge, time, 16 F 80; ▶Fort Bliss, Texas, Mass soldiers' weddings, preparations, ceremonies, couples, sketches, 4 My 82; ▶Fort Bragg, N.C. signed article on private's life at, Service Club, telephone call problems, 16 Mr 110; Private Teed report praised, comments, Fayetteville Chamber of Commerce corrects impressions (L) *, 6 Ap 2; 5000 field artillery men form eagle on Army Day, 20 Ap 38; ▶Fort Des Moines, Iowa, WAAC officers to train *, 8 Je 26; ▶Fort Knox, Ky., trainasium, soldiers exercising, size, cost, 25 My 73; name parade field after Negro *, 15 Je 85; ▶Fort Logan, "Beverly at Reveille" warming up with basketball players, 16 F 38; ▶Fort MacArthur, canteen, Hollywood stars, hostesses, sign over meshhall, 23 Mr 46; ▶Fort Meade, Md., Colonel crossing river in jeep on wire cable, dunked, 4 My 8; Special Services Branch School, course, officer-students trained in "dirty fighting" technique, demonstrations, 15 Je 112; ▶Fort Ord, *Panorama* assoc. editor praises Kodiak *Bear*, editor Craft formerly stationed at (L) *, 20 Ap 6; ▶Fort Riley, Negro cavalry, USO dance, Sunday church service, 15 Je 85; ▶Fort Sam Houston, Texas, motorized equipment massed on Arthur MacArthur field, 20 Ap 38; ▶Fort Warren, private showing Beverly at Reveille "electric eye" gun at USO Clubhouse, heading Sat. night dance, 16 F 44; ▶Foster Field, Tex., Victoria townspeople befriend, men with girls, (ic), graduation day, chapel, 29 Je 57; ▶Great Lakes Naval Training Station, twin recruits in uniform in barracks, 2 F 80; athletic activities, recruits training in sports, climbing, basketball team stars talking to recruit, 16 Mr 80; ▶Hampton Roads, bow end of tanker arrives for repairs, 23 Mr 32; ▶Jacksonville Naval Air Base, planes based on field, 23 Mr 96; ▶Keesler Field, Miss., full page picture of duffle bags, private searching for own, 27 Ap 26; ▶Key West, expanded, Seventh Naval District moved, officer on bike saluting officer on foot, 23 Mr 96; ▶Langley Field, Va., heart formations on Mother's Day, mother inside, 25 My 28; ▶Lowry Field, soldiers in barracks listen to Beverly at Reveille radio program, 16 F 42; ▶Luke Field, Ariz., Chinese pilots get advanced training, graduates, 4 My 59; ▶MacDill Field, air operational training, task force, positions, men's duties, interior, guns, bomb bay, 6 Ap 63; ▶Midland Army Flying School, Texas, bombardier school, pilot (c), 18 My 73; ▶New Cumberland, Pa., high school students collect clothes hangers for Reception Center, 1 Je 86; ▶New London, Conn., submarine school, training, course, practice water tower, 30 Mr 93; ▶Newport News, Va., correction on tanker *E. H. Blum* being repaired (L) *, 13 Ap 4; ▶Norfolk, Va., correction on tanker *Blum*, in Newport (L) *, 13 Ap 4; ▶Philadelphia Navy Yard, steps in building battleship, shops, equipment, keel, on wharf, launchings, ships built at, Navy "E," full page picture of docks, 20 Ap 84; ▶Randolph Field, Texas, Geo. Perry's signed article on flying cadet, training, flying honor system, commission, 11 My 50; cartoon character airman Knucklehead created, shows flying mistakes, popularity, use *, 25 My 91; ▶Terminal Island Prison, Calif., Navy uses as receiving station, accommodations, sailors gagging in hall, 4 My 33; ▶Thunderbird Field, Arizona, United Nations pilots trained Chinese pilots, adeptness, class, speed, graduates, instructors, to go home (c), 4 My 59; ▶Wright Field, high altitude flying problems, oxygen mask, 23 F 71

Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Hypothetical task force landing at imaginary island, logistics, unloading activities, building base, ships, diagram (d), 22 Je 75; ▶Cavite, evacuated, military installations "scorched" *, 12 Ja 26; Japs bomb, damage *, 13 Ap 28; Sayre describes Jap air raids, fires, destruction *, 20 Ap 96; ▶Clark Field, planes destroyed at war's start, losses *, 1 Je 68; ▶Corregidor, MacArthur, Sutherland at main tunnel entrance, 13 Ap 25; Topside Hospital bombed, wounded, tunnel, guards, staff headquarters in Malinta Tunnel, men working at desks, 13 Ap 30; Sayre's signed article describes headquarters, conditions, air raids, shelling, tunnel, underground life, probable fate, praises men *, 20 Ap 94; Sayre's report praised (L) *, 11 My 4; news of fall contrasted with Dewey's 1898 victory *, 18 My 30; flag flying before war (L), 25 My 6; nurses' aide describes bombings, wounded, crowd caught outside tunnel entrance *, 15 Je 21; ▶Dutch Harbor, possible Jap attack, map, imaginary parachutist attack (d), 2 Mr 16; Japs attack, bomb *, 15 Je 30; ▶Kaneohe Naval Air Station, Japs raid, man in pajamas watching with binoculars, full-page picture of planes in sky, 5 Ja 26; men placing leis on graves of Pearl Harbor dead, full page picture, 8 Je 24; ▶Kodiak Island, Alaska., publishes paper *Kodiak Bear*, humor, contents, quoted *, 30 Mr 12; ▶Midway Island, naval battle waging *, 15 Je 30; Jap naval battle, U.S. victory, Jap losses *, 22 Je 20; U.S.-Jap battle portrayed with Jap ship models, U.S. victory, Jap losses *, 22 Je 24; ▶Nichols Field, U.S. bombers raid *, 27 Ap 26; ▶Pearl Harbor, *Arizona* sunken hulk, clean-up crews at work, tool room, guards at gun near battleship, warnings, notices posted, 5 Ja 24; Staff Sergeant embracing wife after raid identified (L), 19 Ja 2; Roberts Comm. report accuses Kimmel, Short in disaster, findings, negligence, Jap sub reported sunk before attack, no alert warning issued *, 2 F 18; ship photos corrected, *Oklahoma*, *Shaw* identified (L) *, 23 Mr 6; enlisted men awarded Navy crosses, detailed citations omitted, 20 Ap 83; activity, supply ships unloading, captured Jap sub exhibited, salvage work, welders, gun that fire war's first, full page picture, crew, 11 My 97; ▶Sitka, Alaska, Navy air base, location, 19 Ja 66; ▶Wake Is., Roosevelt cites Marines for bravery, ships sunk *, 19 Ja 20; officers decorated, major interned *, 30 Mr. 88; reported U.S. raid on *, 6 Ap 20; enlisted men are awarded Navy crosses, detailed citations omitted, 20 Ap 83

Army
See also World War II, U.S., Army Forces
Private getting into footlocker, lid closed, 19 Ja 90; private shows how to conserve water during wartime, 26 Ja 95; reader questions identity of Pacific coast soldier in report, information restricted (L) *, 2 F 2; soldiers' drawings, paintings of army life, uniforms, cots, fighting, equipment (cr), Hobby Guild of Amer. sponsors contest, 9 F 64; loyal Japs teach soldiers Japanese, jujitsu art, holds, defenses, 9 F 70; Congress to provide for dependents, venereal disease no exemption *, 16 F 26; awards (ic), meanings, recipients, 16 F 57; starlet Marilyn Hare's soldier-kissing campaign at Calif. camp, grub line, 2 Mr 83; balloon barrage crew at work, job, winchman, 9 Mr 41; machine gun, parts, action, soldiers training in, platoon operating, procedure, protective fire, positions, tactics as coordinated group, full page picture of soldier carrying tripod, 9 Mr 75; top commands set up, Air, Ground, Supply Forces, heads, 16 Mr 42; agents seize scrap metals from Ind. junk man, full page picture, 30 Mr 34; soldiers praise cartoon on K.P. duty, photo of K.P'ers relaxing (L), 13 Ap 4; Clare Boothe's statement "East breeds talking men" criticized (L) *, 20 Ap 4; Army Day, considered "Total War Days"; parades in big cities, motorized equipment, observed at Fts., 20 Ap 36; portrait painting of gunner, mechanic, staff sergeant at work (cr), 27 Ap 44; Negroes on Australian transport, 4 My 22; new green helmet, cellulose lining, protects neck, soldiers wearing in Australia, 4 My 22; Ohio State Penitentiary inmates form training legion, selection, training, men to join after release *, 4 My 32; private decorates letter envelope praising free postage (L), 18 My 6; soldiers in Penn Station awaiting trains, kissing girl friends, 18 My 104; Col. Beukema's signed article on Amer. Military Tradition, early wars, World War I, attack spirit, lacked "great captains," offensives, 25 My 89; air ace Boyd Wagner youngest Lieut. Col. *, 1 Je 15; Corporal uses photo as postage stamp (L), 8 Je 6; Special Services Branch School at Ft. Meade, course, officer-students trained in "dirty fighting" techniques, demonstration, 15 Je 112; science of logistics, arrangements, equipment, examples, soldier's personal supplies and clothing, imaginary task force, movements to and from embarkation port to island, diagrams, maps (d), 22 Je 65; woman in Zouave uniform, Civil War (L), 29 Je 4; 16 yr. old Hawaiian veteran honorably discharged for age (L), 29 Je 8; field manual *Protective Measures, Individuals and Small Units*, LIFE contributions, examples (d), 29 Je 10; itinerant "War Show," tour, Baltimore premiere, displays, night views, Wheel of Victory, 29 Je 53; ▶Cavalry, signed article by captain describing rear guard activity in Luzon, horses used for food *, 2 Mr 51; Negroes in Wash. parade, 15 Je 37; Negro unit, 15 Je 85; ▶Conscription, 45-65-yr.-old men register, no combat service, Serg. York registering in same place as World War I, 11 My 26; ▶Engineer Corps, camouflage expert Rodyenko flays LIFE cover of transparent net at Pacific Coast, comments (L) *, 16 F 2; anthem, emblem, history, demolition, instruments, bridge-building, Negroes from 41st Div. building bridge, 16 F 75; ▶Enlistments, record pace *, 19 Ja 20; 55-yr.-old Western veteran in uniform, son to enlist, 9 F 111; ▶Food, soldiers holding plates in line, onion peeler, 2 Mr 83; iron rations, concentrated foods, contents, ration units, preparation; Chi. Food Research Staff sampling, 6 Ap 82; ▶Hostesses, see U.S. Army, Welfare; ▶Maneuvers, soldiers practicing with makeshift gun, 1940, 25 My 101; ▶Medical Corps, nurses, no. needed, duties, train corpsmen, categories of sicknesses (c), 5 Ja 32; conditions at Bataan, hospitals, supplies, gas gangrene treatment *, 16 F 13; ▶Morale, starlet Marilyn Hare's soldier-kissing campaign at Calif camp, 2 Mr 83; signed article on private, training, experiences, attitude, life at camp, U.S.O. activity, Morale Branch tactics criticized (c), 16 Mr 96; Private Teed report praised, comments, Fayetteville Chamber of Commerce corrects impression (L) *, 6 Ap 2; ▶Quartermaster Corps, nat'l battle flag production at Phila. Depot, workers (ic), 16 F 61; ▶Services of Supply, created, head, supply work *, 22 Je 68; ▶Training, full page picture of soldiers marching, signed article on private's experiences, attitude, thoughts, life at Camp Wheeler, Ft. Bragg (c), 16 Mr 97; Private Teed report praised, comments, Fayetteville Chamber of Commerce corrects impression (L) *, 6 Ap 2; trainasium at Ft. Knox, junglegym, soldiers exercising, size, cost, features, 25 My 73; Camp Claiborne obstacle course, Generals practicing (L), 15 Je 7; ▶Transportation, letter from officer on troop train describes trip, soldiers (L) *, 19 Ja 2; first troop transports, convoys reach Australia, no losses, men cleaning guns, on deck, in bunks, 30 Mr 40; troops on move, unknown destination, full page picture of duffle bags at Keesler Field, 27 Ap 26; troops reach Australia, boats, journey, full page picture of convoy docks, 4 My 21; soldiers leaving train at debarkation port, 22 Je 70; ▶Welfare, see also United Service Organizations; comments on Army sweethearts, girl with Ellington Field cadets, claimed Queen of Army sweethearts, 16 Mr 8; cartoon contest for enlisted servicemen, examples of prizewinners on life in, 23 Mr 8; stage, movie stars in campaign to entertain, stars performing, Camp Shows, Inc., 4 soldiers entertained at Westchester home on Sunday, 23 Mr 45; drawings of soldiers singing, playing instruments, 13 Ap 68; Calif. couple entertain soldiers every Sunday, group at party (L), 27 Ap 6; movie starlets invite 6 soldiers for beach party, at night club, roller skating, dancing, 27 Ap 94; camp paper's version of Army hostesses uniform as popular magazines, Army Manual might design (L) *, 27 Ap 4; man gagging in life preserver on troop transport, 4 My 23; mass soldiers' weddings at Fort Bliss, preparations, ceremonies, couples, sketches, 4 My 82; soldiers kissing girls at railroad station, 18 My 106; Tex. minister comments on A.E.F. quick marriages in Australia (L) *, 25 My 6; Hollywood Victory Caravan on tour, gross profits, stars on train, 1 Je 33; Bob Hope broadcast at Camp, audience, 27 Ap 71; private gets 70' letter from friends, 22 Je 92; ▶Women's Auxiliary Army Corps, registration starts, purpose, duties, officers to train at Ft. Des Moines, qualifications, uniforms, head Hobby, pay, 8 Je 26

Award(s)
Army, Navy, Air medals (ic), meaning, sketches of recipients, 16 F 59; ▶Congressional Medal of Honor, Roosevelt pinning on Doolittle, full page picture, 1 Je 29; ▶Distinguished Service Cross, MacArthur decorating Amer. Filipino in Manila, 1 Je 68; ▶Medal of Honor, Army, highest award (ic), meaning, Nininger awarded posthumously, 16 F 57

Board of Economic Warfare
Rockefeller's Comm. switched to *, 27 Ap 81

Bond(s)
Veteran sends bonus to Treasury Department for defense, 2 Mr 12; ▶War, Carole Lombard led Ind. campaign, amount raised *, 26 Ja 25; record-breaking sales, girls, movie stars selling, girl wearing receipts around neck, Wash. peanut vendor selling, Standard Oil's "Defense House," paraders urge purchase, 2 F 22; flower corsage with stamps (L), 2 Mr 4; boy uses earned money for defense stamps, parents give desired rifle, 30 Mr 130; Ohio State Penitentiary inmates purchase, amount *, 4 My 32; farmer cashes in AAA check for *, 18 My 30; Davenport, Rock Island, Moline start sales campaign, ingenious device, fireman, girl in wheelbarrow, 25 My 37; sold as tickets at *Yankee Doodle Dandy* New York opening, amount *, 15 Je 65; bride's war stamp corsage (c), 22 Je 12

Budget
Roosevelt message, war needs, taxes *, 19 Ja 17; Congress to pass on 26 billion Navy appropriation *, 16 F 26

Capitol
Trick photo shows man before holding hand atop dome, 27 Ap 104; British burn, 1814 (d), 25 My 97

Civil Aeronautics Administration
Alaska airport bldg. program *, 19 Ja 71

Civil War
Army draft, bounties, public reactions, N.Y. draft riots (d), strategy of attack, 25 My 96; Negro troops helped North *, 15 Je 85

Coast Guard
See World War II, U.S., Naval Forces

Colonies & Possessions
▶Guam, House makes 1943 appropriation for lepers *, 9 F 30

Congress
Churchill addressing joint session, full-page picture, 5 Ja 29; appropriations, squawks over inaiv. task force, refuses allotment for Disney cartoon on income tax, vote themselves civil-service pensions; Flynn on danger of Republicans getting House control, Roosevelt contradicts *, 16 F 26; ridiculed for self-pensioning plan, Athletic Round Table sends gag presents, joke called off, 2 Mr 8; reveals self-pension act *, 2 Mr 26; Congressmen criticized for X gas ration cards *, 25 My 26; members confuse gas rationing, criticism *, 8 Je 24; ▶Dies Committee, report on Jap espionage activities in U.S., 9 Mr 24; questions Garland Alderman, Nat'l Workers League *, 13 Ap 94; ▶House of Representatives, Roosevelt addressing Congress on State of the Union, 19 Ja 17; Flynn on danger of Republican getting control, Roosevelt contradicts *, 16 F 26; ▶*House Approp. Comm.*, 1943 appropriation for Guam lepers *, 9 F 30; *House Ways and Means Committee*, against big tax bills in election years *, 25 My 26; ▶Senate, self-pension act *, 2 Mr 26; Langer wins over "moral turpitude" charges, 6 Ap 28; *Senate Foreign Relations Comm.* chairman Connally, importance of post, past chairman *, 23 Mr 99; ▶Truman Committee, bleak report on armament progress *, 26 Ja 22; report on nat'l defense reorganization, progress, shows need for one-man control, 26 Ja 34; commends Maritime Comm. *, 18 My 81; ▶Vinson Committee, to report on shipbuilding industry *, 26 Ja 34

Congressional Record
Hoffman's description of bomb shelter for White House staff *, 13 Ap 92

Coordinating Office of Information
Confers with Rockefeller Committee on short wave broadcasts *, 27 Ap 87

Currency
Made legal tender in Australia, 4 My 26

Defense Administration
See U.S., Office for Emergency Management

Expeditionary Army
See World War II, U.S., Army Forces in

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Cleans up Japs on West Coast *, 2 Mr 26; evacuate civil population of Terminal Island *, 9 Mr 24

Federal Security Agency
OCD's Physical Fitness Division to be switched to *, 30 Mr 102

Flag
LIFE Dec. 22 cover of waving praised (L) *, 12 Ja 9; Army Quartermaster production at Phila. Depot, people working on (ic), 16 F 61; flying over hotel of interned Japs, comments (L) *, 9 Mr 4; boys holding in World War I, 30 Mr 132; full page picture of high school students saluting, 13 Ap 85; flying on Corregidor before war (L), 25 My 6; on graves of Pearl Harbor dead, enlisted men decorating, full page picture, 8 Je 24; unfurled from building, soldiers marching in background, full page picture, 29 Je 29

Food & Drug Administration
Set spaghetti, macaroni standards *, 12 Ja 90

Foreign Relations
▶Brazil, Rockefeller Comm. health, sanitation program *, 27 Ap 89; ▶Ecuador, Rockefeller Comm. health, sanitation program *, 27 Ap 89; ▶Japan, first Jap mission, 1860, trade treaty, excerpts from member's diary, trip to, treatment, experiences, impressions, 23 F 80; 1907 Jap cabin boy turned out to be admiral, (L) *, 13 Ap 6

Government
Mayer signed article on wartime Washington, activity, "coming" men, talk, frenzy, speed, opposition, gearing to war, 5 Ja 57; Truman Comm. criticizes dollar-a-year men *, 26 Ja 34; Congressmen criticized for X gas ration cards *, 25 My 26; need for public information boss, present set-up criticized, inadequacies *, 1 Je 30; criticized for waging Hollywood war *, 8 Je 24; criticized for confusing public on oil, rubber shortages (L) *, 22 Je 2

History
U.S. troops preparing for embarkation to Philippines during Spanish-Amer. War, nurses, wrecked fort, soldiers fighting, wounded, camp, coffin at Arlington Cemetery, 19 Ja 8; The American Heritage praised, comments, reprints available, cost (L) *, 9 F 4; first Jap mission, 1860 Trade Treaty, excerpts from member's diary, 23 F 80; Col. Beukema's signed article on Amer. Military Tradition, early wars, spirit of attack, 25 My 89; Negro fighting tradition, record *, 15 Je 83

Holiday(s)
▶Army Day, considered "Total War Day"; parades in big cities, motorized equipment, observed at Forts, 20 Ap 36; ▶Memorial Day, Grand Central crowds, Washington, D.C. parade, speeches on post-war world, 15 Je 36; ▶Mother's Day, armed forces observe, formations, wreaths, mothers honored, 25 My 28; Negress cook honored on "Mammy's Day" at army camp (L), 8 Je 2; Camp Post thanks LIFE for report (L) *, 15 Je 8; ▶Nat'l Maritime Day, celebration, building increase *, 1 Je 30; ships launched, statistics, 8 Je 19

Immigration
First Jap to U.S., grave, sketch, 6 Ap 87

Income(s)
Joan Crawford gives movie salary to charities, gov't waives taxes *, 4 My 31; new tax proposals *, 18 My 30

Indian(s)
Reconstructing features of old skull, 23 Mr 123; treatment of compared with Jap internes, comments (L) *, 27 Ap 9

Invasion
Hypothetical ways, Axis strategy, combined fleet, maps (d), 2 Mr 16

Justice Dept.
Notices to enemy aliens prohibiting areas *, 9 Mr 24; bars *Social Justice* from mails *, 27 Ap 26; employees hold "Splash Party" in hotel swimming pool, recreational assoc., members, 27 Ap 30

Labor Department
Need for war basis *, 23 Mr 28

Law(s)
▶Burke-Wadsworth Selective Training & Service Act, Hershey on bigger draft, fewer exemptions, want 7-8 million army *, 16 F 26

Marine Corps
See also World War II, U.S., Naval Forces
Originator of "retreat, hell" identified, death (L) *, 26 Ja 8; 262 lb. man accepted *, 9 F 111; Brevet Medal highest award *, 16 F 56; 1917 enlistment of Marinettes, 8 Je 27; World War I Marinette ex-corporal corrects uniform photo, comments (L), 29 Je 4; ▶Enlistments, Nashville Negro sworn in, 15 Je 86

Maritime Commission
Building schedule *, 23 Mr 32; Truman Comm. commends, criticism, Admiral Land's work *, 18 My 81; shipbuilding increases 500% since war start, schedule *, 8 Je 19; set shipbuilding standard by Kaiser's record *, 29 Je 81

Merchant Marine
Building program, Liberty ship launched at night in Calif.; ships may be used for tankers; tanker force *, 23 Mr 32

Military Academy
Col. Beukema introduced Geopolitics course, class, signed article in U.S. Military Tradition, 25 My 89; 374 graduates, diplomas, 25 marry, leaving chapel with brides, 15 Je 34

Nat'l Anthem
Australian audiences rise when played *, 4 My 26; Toscanini leading audience, full page picture, 11 My 24

Nat'l Debt
65 billion limit almost reached *, 16 F 26

Nat'l Defense Advisory Commission
Bob Nathan's production expansion *, 13 Ap 48

Nat'l Income
Roosevelt predicts half to go for war *, 12 Ja 26; Roosevelt asks for over half for war *, 19 Ja 17

Navy
See also World War II, U.S., Naval Forces
North Atlantic Patrol "Man from Mars" uniform (c), 19 Ja 12; Tower's letter on need for instructors in aviation mechanics, metalwork schools, salaries (L) *, 9 F 2; PT boats at Philippines, 2 U.S. heroes used in raiding jap ships; on maneuvers before war, overhauled, torpedoes placed, 9 F 42; sailor dancing with show girl in N.Y. night club, 9 F 86; Congress to pass on 26 billion appropriation *, 16 F 26; awards (ic), meanings, recipients, 16 F 57; history of Brooklyn Navy Yard, ships built at, ships at docks, night photos of activities, storehouses, 23 F 74; Q-boats, armed merchantmen in World War I, name origin (L) *, 2 Mr 4; submarine service toughest, emblem, training at New London school, pressure chamber, lungs, underwater photos of men practicing rising, class work, practice dive; men at posts, full page picture of officers on conning tower, 30 Mr 93; how to build a battleship, steps, parts, equipment, time, workers, compartments, launching at Phila. Navy Yard, 20 Ap 85; takes over Brewster Aeronautical Corp. for failure to produce, reason *, 4 My 28; Rear Adm. Evans never made 1907 trip, comments, difference (L) *, 11 My

*Mention, but no picture

fleet in 1881, 25 My 95; sign up univ. undergraduates, plan, reserves at Yale, 1 Je 56; Cruising Club of Amer. offers seagoing sailboats, anti-sub technique, rejected, criticized *, 1 Je 30; Tom Lea paintings of North Atlantic Patrol praised (L) *, 15 Je 8; drop Negro ban, enlisting four, facts on yard workers, 15 Je 86; expansion program, carriers' importance, planes, vulnerability, battleship's uses, diagram of attack on Jap carriers, 29 Je 21; aircraft carriers, history, improvements, types, personnel, hangars, building program, converted freighters, task force Commander Halsey, strategy, on bridge, 29 Je 24; ▶Enlistment(s), Ga.-Fla. district recruits trip on train to Norfolk, men marching to station, activity aboard train, boys eating, sleeping, 5 Ja 66; record pace *, 19 Ja 20; 17-yr. old Iowa twins, given party, last day with family, examination, fingerprinted, oath, in uniforms, 2 F 76; 1000 Houston, Texas men replace cruiser *Houston* losses, full page picture men taking oath in street, farewells, fingerprinting, making beds at station, 15 Je 33; 4 Nashville, Tenn. Negroes, 15 Je 86: ▶Medical Corps, nurses, no. needed, duties, train corpsmen, categories of sicknesses (c), 5 Ja 32; doctor hauling up injured man on sea stretcher identified (L), 26 Ja 8: ▶Training, Ga.-Fla. district recruits trip on train to Norfolk, men marching to station, activity aboard train, boys eating, sleeping, 5 Ja 66; Terminal Island Prison made receiving station, accommodations, sailors gagging in hall, 4 My 33; ▶Welfare, see also United Service Organizations; cartoon contest for enlisted men, examples of prizewinners on life in, 23 Mr 8; Hollywood Victory Caravan on tour, gross profits, stars on train, 1 Je 33

Navy Department
High school students build plane models for military, civilian use, furnish plans (c), 23 Mr 119

Office for Emergency Management
Nationwide art contest, exhibit, paintings bought, show to tour (cr), 6 Ap 58: ▶Off. of Civ. Def., Wash. blackout, mix-ups over Washington Monument, partial blackout of Govt. bldgs., 5 Ja 62; Congress squawks over money request, LaGuardia quitting, fuss over Chaney, Douglas salaries *, 16 F 26; Mrs. Roosevelt, Mayris Chaney resign, "Know-Your-Govt." division abolished *, 2 Mr 26; public angered over Physical Fitness Division, sports co-ordinators, criticism switched to Federal Security Adm., 30 Mr 102; N.Y. women workers parade, uniforms *, 27 Ap 39; people want action, want facts *, 4 My 28; Harlem headquarters, social center, women make own uniforms, 15 Je 92; ▶Office of Facts & Figures, cartoon on Nazi propaganda methods, U.S. stooges *, 13 Ap 98; MacLeish explains speech on "enemies of the people" (L) *, 20 Ap 8; reorganization pending, *, 15 Je 30; ▶Office of Price Administration, war against inflation, measures to control, ceiling on cost of living commodities, items, March prices used, "non-commodities," sugar ration starts, Ration Book *, 11 My 19; ▶Office of Production Management, Steel Div., slogan "Don't let them catch us with our plants down," 5 Ja 58; origin of "Remember Pearl Harbor" corrected (L) *, 12 Ja 6; ordered ethyl alcohol for explosives *, 19 Ja 20; Truman Comm. report on *, 26 Ja 34; ▶Office of the Coordinator of Inter-Amer. Affairs, organization, work, personnel, forms Bd. of Economic Warfare, Rockefeller's diplomacy, boners, list of Nazi sympathizers, movie contributions, Press Division, radio work, magazine, 27 Ap 80; ▶Office of War Information, need for head man *, 1 Je 30; Elmer Davis made head, rubber scrap campaign needs publicity *, 29 Je 28; ▶War Manpower Commission, McNutt draws plans, seeks directorship *, 23 Mr 28; farm labor shortage *, 22 Je 20; ▶War Production Board, established, Nelson made chairman, members, Truman Comm. report on nat'l defense organization, progress, criticism, 26 Ja 29; sets Feb. 10 as auto production completion date (L) *, 16 Mr 6; needed men in armed forces, war production, labor problems, bottlenecks, skilled labor shortage *, 23 Mr 28; U.S. agents seize scrap metals from junk man, full page picture, 30 Mr 34; proposes plant labor-management comm., opinions on plan *, 6 Ap 20; Planning Board chief Nathan, job, work, 13 Ap 47; regulations on women's clothes, rules on slacks *, 20 Ap 63; Stanley Marcus apparel consultant, regulations to save fabrics, changes, old, new styles in women's wear compared, 20 Ap 70; outlaws production of consumer durable goods, examples of metal items, 27 Ap 98; Newhall appointed rubber branch chief *, 4 My 28; Bureau of Industrial Conservation salvage program *, 1 Je 47; rubber shortage, confusion, synthetic program slow, criticized, gas rationing opposed for conserving *, 15 Je 30; Bureau of Industrial Conservation organizes salvage sewing workrooms, program, nat'l salvage fashion fair in N.Y., examples of articles, 29 Je 94

Political Conditions
Mayer signed article on wartime Washington, activity, "coming" men, talk, frenzy, speed, opposition, gearing to war, 5 Ja 57

Post Office Dept.
Army private decorates letter envelope, praised free postage (L), 18 My 6; Corporal uses photo as postage stamp (L) *, 8 Je 6

Sedition
Gov't investigating persons, publications *, 4 My 28; subversive organizations, activities, publications, leaders *, 13 Ap 86; subversive exposé praised, comments, Lawrence Dennis protests report (L) *, 4 My 4

Silver
Congressional bloc, subsidy demands *, 25 My 26

State(s)
Voting rules, regulations, primary election dates, map, 13 Ap 44

Taxation
Roosevelt message, war needs *, 19 Ja 17; Treasury Dept. may penalize late income tax payers *, 9 F 30; Congress refuses to allot Disney payment for Donald Duck tax movie *, 16 F 26; proposed income *, 16 Mr 34; cartoon film, *The New Spirit*, scenes from (cr), fuss over payment, 16 Mr 48; Joan Crawford gives movie salary to charities, taxes waived *, 4 My 31; new proposals *, 18 My 30; over 8 billions requested, Congressional Comm. against big tax bill in election year, sales tax suggested *, 25 My 26

Treasury Dept.
May penalize late income tax payers *, 9 F 30; patriots send in valuables for defense, examples received, 2 Mr 11; cartoon film, *The New Spirit*, scenes from (cr), fuss over payment, 16 Mr 48; silver "loans," price pegged *, 15 Je 30

Veteran(s)
55-yr. old Western, in uniform, son to enlist, 9 F 111; sends bonus bonds to Treasury for defense, 2 Mr 11; 16-yr. old honorably discharged for age, Hawaiian citation (L), 29 Je 8

War Dept.
Sentries patrol bldg. at night, lights inside, full-page picture, 5 Ja 56; promises auto industry 5 billions in orders *, 19 Ja 20; impossibility of reinforcing Bataan army *, 9 Mr 26

West
Pacific coastal defenses, guns, equipment, Mexican border, civilians, soldiers preparing for air raids, Mexican troops in Southern Calif. (c), 12 Ja 65

Works Progress Administration
Survey on shape of women *, 9 Mr 12; manpower shortage causes Oregon suspension *, 4 My 28

U.S. Rubber Co., reprocessing golf balls 8 Je 100
U.S. Steel Corp., Carnegie-Illinois, Gary, Ind. plant before, after smokeout, 12 Ja 10; compared with Bethlehem *, 26 Ja 82
U.S. Sugar Corp., Fla. sugar cane factory working at night . . . 23 Mr 96
U.S.O., see United Service Organization
Utah, U.S.S. (battleship), capsized in Pearl Harbor, officer describes sinking, 16 F 35; photo correction (L) *, 23 Mr 6

V

Vallee, Rudy, radio program with J. Barrymore . . . 27 Ap 71
Valparaiso, Ind., U.S. agents seize scrap metals from junk man, full page picture . . . 30 Mr 34
Vanderbilt, Gloria M., married, full-page picture with husband, mother, aunt, biographical photos . . . 12 Ja 30
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Reginald C., 1925 photo with family, full-page wedding picture with Gloria, Pat, sister, portrait . . . 12 Ja 30
Vanderboget, Carlton L., Bataan base hospital *, 16 F 13; advance hospital on Bataan *, 13 Ap 35
Van Hyning, Mrs. Lyrl, subversive agitation, quoted, heads We, The Mothers * . . . 13 Ap 90
Van Loon, Hendrik W., criticizes Feb. 23 LIFE cover of soldier holding cigar at anti-aircraft guns (L) * . . . 16 Mr 8
van Mook, Hubertus, on dangers of retreat policy * . . . 2 Mr 15
Van Rensselaer, Betty, junior AWVS work, activities, uniform, home, school . . . 15 Je 73
Van Rensselaer, Stephan, Queenstown Heights battle, Washington Fire (d) . . . 25 My 92
Vargas, Alzira, with Welles at Rio conf. dinner . . . 9 F 28
Vargas, Getulio, Rio conf., at reception, speaking, party at Palace gardens, full-page picture . . . 9 F 25
Vargas, Jorge, set up as "mayor" of Manila . . . 19 Ja 20
Vatican, see World War II
Vaudeville, regaining popularity, Fred Allen, Jack Haley hoofing on radio broadcast, jokes, full page pictures, 8 Je 28; trained dog act *The Bricklayers'* in *Top Notchers*, scenes from, 23 Je 43
V-campaign, R.O.T.C. cadet cuts "V" in hair, 2 F 83; V made of azaleas, people posing with, 9 Mr 11; buttons, adhesive on lips to stop rumor mongering, 16 Mr 122; U.S. subversive publication claims "V" Jewish symbol *, 13 Ap 88; boys' jeans stitched with "V" (L), 18 My 11; V made with clothes hangers for army camp, 1 Je 86
Vegetable(s), Victory gardens for home, care, drawings of "don'ts" in gardening, planting, harvesting time charted, map of U.S. frost zones . . . 30 Mr 81
Venereal disease, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Vereshchagin, Vasilyevich, paintings, "1812" series show Napoleon in Russia, army, defeat . . . 2 F 61
Vermont, maple syrup harvesting, Wilmington school children helping, method, 27 Ap 47; statewide drive for home gardens, Gov. to give certificate, Brattleboro starts campaign *, 27 Ap 26
Versailles, (night club), show, entertainment, chorus (c), 9 F 86; chorus girls (c), 9 F 20
Veteran(s), see United States
Vickery, Howard L., Maritime Comm. post, work, friendly with Land *, 18 My 81; on shipbuilding program *, 8 Je 19
Victoris, Tex., business, oil field, views, friendliness to pilots, airfield graduation day (ic) . . . 29 Je 56
Victory garden(s), see Garden(s)
Villamor, Jesus, on Roll of Honor, awarded, bravery . . . 16 F 57
Vinson, Carl, quoted on aircraft carriers * . . . 29 Je 21
Vitamin(s), see Medicine
Volcano, Army bombs to divert lava flow from Hilo, aerial view . . . 1 Je 36
Volle, Henry, painting of Col. Richmond at mess table (cr) * . . . 9 F 66
Volunteer Nurses's Aides Corps, N.Y. women war workers hold parade for recruits . . . 27 Ap 39
von, see surnames
Vought F4U-1, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Vought SB2U-3, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Vultee Aircraft Co., girl electrical worker . . . 26 Ja 36

W

WAAC, see U.S., Army, Women's Auxiliary Army Corps
Wagner, Boyd D., youngest lieutenant colonel in Army, air record, feats, sketching, teaching pilots in Australia . . . 1 Je 14
Wagner, Robert, Senate Foreign Relations Comm. set up . . . 23 Mr 108
Wagoner, Leonard, on Roll of Honor, awarded, bravery, 16 F 58; identified, picture corrected (p) (L), 9 Mr 6
Wainwright, J. M., awarded Distinguished Service Cross, 23 F 33; artillery sank Jap transport *, 13 Ap 27
Wake Island, see U.S. Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Walker-Gordon Co., highly bred bulls (ic) . . . 4 My 65
Wallace, Henry A., career, on War Production Bd., 26 Ja 30; with Alfaro, Estrada at Litvinov reception, 9 F 105; breakfasting with Connally, 23 Mr 104; with Nelson Rockefeller, Perkins, 27 Ap 90; addresses Free World Assoc. on people's war *, 25 My 26
Wallgren, Mon C., on Truman Comm., 26 Ja 34; with Truman, watching Vultee girl electrical worker, 26 Ja 36
Wallis, Hal, working during studio air raid rehearsal . . . 19 Ja 33
Walsh, David I., wants U.S. Navy to defend shore *, 2 Mr 22; isolationism policy *, 2 Mr 26
Waltz, M. F., Mother's Day observance at Camp Forrest . . . 25 My 29
Waltzing Matilda, see Music, Song(s)
Warmerdam, Cornelius, breaks own world pole-vault record, jumping . . . 2 Mr 34
Warner Bros., studio air raid rehearsal, shelters, provisions, rescue crews, exec. producer working during rehearsal . . . 19 Ja 30
War, 1883 Frenchman's conception of mechanized 1975 hypothetical war between Australia and Mozambique, arms equipment, chemicals, reporter (d) . . . 15 Je 12
War of 1812, Queenstown Heights battle, fiasco, British burn Washington (d) . . . 25 My 92
Warren, Earl, arrested Jones and Noble on sedition charges * . . . 13 Ap 86
War Time, starts, full page picture of railroad crew switching watches beside train during blizzard . . . 23 F 22
Washington, Booker T., statue at Tuskegee, air cadets passing . . . 23 Mr 30
Washington, Geo., *Newburgh Addresses*, provisions, 25 My 90; portrait made of precious stones, 29 Je 99
Washington, Mrs. Geo., portrait by Peale (cr) . . . 30 Mr 66
Washington, Japs on Mt. Rainier in possible U.S. invasion (d) . . . 2 Mr 18
Washington, D. C., Mayer signed article on war activities, life, frenzy, talk, traffic, crowds, blackouts, full-page picture of sentries at War Dept., 5 Ja 57; comments on wartime activity (L) *, 26 Ja 8; WAAC headquarters on recruiting day, 8 Je 26; Memorial Day parades, Negro cavalrymen passing Nat'l Archives Building, 15 Je 37; USO servicemen's lounge in Union Station, 29 Je 71
Washington Monument, blacked out, airplane beacon on top of obelisk, 5 Ja 57; blackout mix-up between OCD & CAA over floodlights *, 5 Ja 62
Waste material(s), see Salvage; Scrap Iron and Steel
Water, Army Engineers purifying job, machinery . . . 16 F 78
Waters, Mrs. Agnes, subversive agitation, quoted *, 13 Ap 90; quoted *, 13 Ap 98
Watriss, Jas., married, with wife . . . 8 Je 48
Watriss, Mrs. Jas., see Ames, Lorraine
Watson, Adolphus, Phila. Navy Yard commandant . . . 20 Ap 85
Watson, W. B., sister identifies, picture, citation, correction (L) * . . . 9 Mr 4
Wavell, Sir Archibald, made Supreme Commander of all anti-Axis forces in Southwest Pacific, 12 Ja 26; stationed in Java *, 26 Ja 26; returned to command in India *, 16 Mr 34; forces around Mandalay, Chinese veterans join *, 23 Mr 28; Alexander in Burma hopes for aid from India *, 27 Ap 16
We, The Mothers, Mobilize for Amer., Inc., subversive doctrines, agitation, leaders *, 13 Ap 88; Chi. group parading against sugar rationing, 13 Ap 100; comments on (L) *, 4 My 6
Weather, blizzard in Midwest, Iowa snowfall, photos of town at height of storm, 19 Ja 28; effects on high-altitude, flying, research, 23 F 66
Wedding(s), see also Marriage(s): Tse-an Soong's Christian in San Francisco, bride, attendants, guests, 12 Ja 86; mass soldiers' at Fort Bliss, preparations, ceremonies, couples, sketches, 4 My 82; Tex. minister comments on A.E.F. quick marriages in Australia (L) *, 25 My 6; 25 West Pointers marry on commencement day; with brides, under saber arch, 15 Je 34; furlough bride, business boom, bridal salons in stores, girl preparing, Victory stamp corsage, bouquets (c), 22 Je 37
Weekly Foreign Letter, publisher Dennis, Fascistic propaganda, quoted, subscriptions *, 13 Ap 99; Dennis defends (L) *, 4 My 7
Weems, Geo. T., report praised, air cadet (L) * . . . 19 Ja 2
Weems, Nathaniel, studying at Pan-American Navigation School (L) . . . 19 Ja 2
Weems, P. V. H., corrects Hog Island ship reference (L) *, 19 Ja 2; nephew air cadet (L) *, 19 Ja 2
Wehrmann, Arthur, OCD Sports Co-ordinator . . . 30 Mr 103
Weight lifting, see Sport(s)
We Know How to Fight, see Music, Song(s)
Welch, Geo., on Roll of Honor, awarded, bravery . . . 16 F 58
Well(s), camel revolves gear wheel on Indian plain, rich men bequeath to village . . . 16 Mr 89
Welles, Orson, photographs Rio Mardi Gras for goodwill movie, frolicing . . . 18 My 98
Welles, Sumner, at Rio conf. of Amer. Foreign Ministers, lines up countries against Axis, 26 Ja 22; at Rio conf., discussions, party, accomplishments, 9 F 25; confers with Henry-Haye, at door together, on R.A.F. bombing Paris, 16 Mr 29; and Rockefeller Comm. * 27 Ap 80; post-war speech at Arlington Cemetery on Memorial Day quoted, 15 Je 36
Welsh, Mary, signed article on A.E.F. in Northern Ireland, living conditions, greeting soldiers . . . 23 F 39
Wendt, Peter, photos of freighter torpedoed in Caribbean, wearing preserver . . . 30 Mr 36
Wermuth, Arthur W., awarded Distinguished Service Cross, Silver Star, Purple Heart, sketch . . . 2 Mr 48; sketch, activity at Bataan *, 16 Mr 19
West, Benjamin, portrait of wife (cr) * . . . 18 Je 59
Westchester County, N.Y., Bundles for America chapter, children modeling at salvage fashion show . . . 29 Je 95
Western Electric, industrial accidents . . . 6 Ap 47
West Point, see U.S., Military Academy
Wharf, Richard, in *Yankee Doodle Dandy* . . . 15 Je 68
Wheel, Indian stone, history, design, full page picture . . . 16 Mr 90
Wheelbarrow(s), 4000 for scrap atop bldg., 4 My 110; girl in, sells war stamps, buyer pushes, 25 My 40
Wheeler, Burton, Connally's verbal attacks on, quoted * . . . 23 Mr 100
Wheeler, John, signed article on rear guard on Luzon, awarded, 2 Mr 51; Kans. mother learns of son through report *, 30 Mr 6
Wheless, Hewitt T., awarded Distinguished Service Cross, sketch, 16 Mr 45; Roosevelt praises *, 11 My 24; Roosevelt cites air heroism, describes battles with Japs, returns to U.S., with family, awarded D.S.C., 11 My 35; former fellow student praises questions crew (L), 1 Je 2
Whiskey, OPM orders 60% liquor cut to make ethyl alcohol for explosives *, 19 Ja 20; comments on Aussie's beer consumption, statistics, compared with U.S. (L) *, 29 Je 6
Whistler, James A. M., painting *Old Battersea Bridge* (cr) *, 15 Je 63
White, Theodore H., signed article on Chiang Kai-Shek, 2 Mr 71; comments, corrections on Chiang report (L) *, 30 Mr 2
White Sands Nat'l Monument, Tex., entrance, full page picture of couple on dunes . . . 4 My 87
Whitney, Mrs. Harry Payne, early photos with Gloria Vanderbilt . . . 12 Ja 30
Whitney, Mrs. Howard P., Whitney Museum of U.S. Art, founding, printing examples (cr), secy. manages, studio * . . . 20 Ap 72
Whitney, John Hay, heads movie dept. of Rockefeller Comm. * . . . 27 Ap 89
Whitney Museum of American Art, see Art, Museums
Wichita, Kan., flood, Arkansas River breaks bridge, sequence photos . . . 15 Je 120
Wickard, Claude, milk production goal * 4 My 63
Wickey, Harry, sculpturing in bronze, examples of work, studio, autobiography . . . 23 F 53
Wilcox, Richard, on U.S. cruiser in Pacific at war start, *signed article* describing first 10 days at sea * . . . 5 Ja 15
Wild, Hans, photographs bombed Bath, enthroned Archbishop of Canterbury, conscientious objector . . . 1 Je 21
Willard, Claude, "Food will win the War and write the Peace," at Fla. factory . . . 23 Mr 96
Williams, Harry C. (Bill), in Army uniform (L) . . . 26 Ja 9
Williams, Lloyd W., identified, death (L) 26 Ja 8
Willkie, Wendell L., supports Roosevelt *, 16 F 84; breaks Chi. Republican isolationism, speaks on equality of races, outlines future U.S. responsibility, 4 My 28
Willow Run, airplane plant, size, statistics, machinery, airfield . . . 16 F 22
Wilson, Chas. E., on "socialization of industry" . . . 19 Ja 20
Winchell, Walter, Kodiak Island base newspaper columnist copies style *, 30 Mr 15; headline on in pro-Nazi weekly *Publicity*, 13 Ap 90; finishing radio broadcast, news comments, 27 Ap 78
Winchester Repeating Arms Co., Negro workers . . . 15 Je 88
Windhorst, A. M., subversive activities, leader * . . . 13 Ap 86
Window(s), hungry red fox at snow covered . . . 20 Ap 120
Windmill Theatre, London, entrance, continuous musical show, backer, girl's activity, N.Y. show *Heart of a City* based on, scene from compared . . . 16 Mr 57
Winrod, Gerald, publishes *Defender*, quoted, subversive propaganda, toned down * . . . 13 Ap 94
Winter, woods, plants, types, snow (ic), 5 Ja 39; report on woods praised (L) *, 26 Ja 9; in Me., scenes, businesses, 9 Mr 48; Rumford, Me. resident comments on (L) *, 6 Ap 4
Wire(s), Filipinos stringing barbed on beach . . . 13 Ap 26
Wisconsin, leading dairy state, cows, cheddar cheese mfg. steps, 4 My 63; Stevens Point salvage-for-victory program, drive, collections, 1 Je 47
Wolfers, Arnold, Yale seminar on world politics . . . 1 Je 59
Woman(en), see also World War II; Naval Reserve Forces, 1917, women "Yeomen" (F) (L), 19 Ja 2; comments on farmerettes, Tex. U. girl model (L), 19 Ja 2; Mary Cassatt greatest U.S. woman painter, examples of work (cr), 19 Ja 54; Dept. of Agriculture Survey on shapes, weights, sizes, factors, charts, 9 Mr 12; Indian Lombania gypsies, costumes, rings in noses, 16 Mr 93; comments on report on shapes, Ark. most shapely, little girls bathing (L) *, 30 Mr 2; 103 yr. old braiding rug, 13 Ap 116; World War I U.S. nurses in France wearing pants (L), 11 My 4; 6 ft. Sudanese native glamor girl, clothes, pipe, mother carrying baby shielded from sun, 11 My 117; jumps off hotel, falling to street, 18 My 36; U.S. Marines enlistment of Marinettes, 1917, uniforms, 8 Je 27; Hawaiian mixtures, races, examples, 22 Je 8; World War I Marinette ex-corporal corrects uniform photo, comments (L), 29 Je 4; woman in Zouave uniform, Civil War (L), 29 Je 4; wears 25 yr. old party dress, perfect fit, 29 Je 99
Women's Ambulance & Defense Corps of Amer., uniform, movie star poses, in new style iron lung . . . 19 Ja 34
Women's Hospitals Reserve Corps, Amer., members in N.Y. parade, uniforms, duties 27 Ap 42
Woo, Y. C., at daughter's wedding, wife . . . 12 Ja 86
Wood, Craig, teaching golf, Hitler target . . . 23 Mr 93
Wood, Dean K., picture corrected, awarded Distinguished Service Cross (L) . . . 20 Ap 4
Wood, Robt. E., Army Ordnance position * . . . 13 Ap 99
Wood(s), trees, plants, types, snow (ic), 5 Ja 39; in winter report praised (L) *, 26 Ja 9; spring scenes, stream, wildflowers (ic), 13 Ap 64
World Events forum, subversive activities, leader * . . . 13 Ap 86
World War I, U.S. soldier sitting on 2-man Russian sub (L), 5 Ja 2; sign at Cape Cod locating German shells from 1918 U-boat (L), 9 F 7; strength of A.E.F., location *, 23 F 36; 1918 manpower, workers, statistics compared to 1941 *, 2 Mr 26; chemicals, 2 U-boats sent to U.S. with coal for dyes, drugs *, 23 Mr 68; U.S. nurses wearing pants in France (L), 11 My 4; U.S. shipbuilding at Hog Island *, 18 My 86; U.S. Selective Service, Marne battle, Gen. Dickman comments, attact strategy, 25 My 97; Amer. trees planted in French battle areas (L) *, 8 Je 8; U.S. Marines enlistment, Marinettes 1917, 8 Je 27; Negro troops, Henry Johnson *, 15 Je 85

World War II

Note—see names of countries for geographic and diplomatic references, *i.e.*, Cities & Towns; all countries are listed alphabetically; see general headings for specific subjects; *i.e.*, Fronts; all information on U.S. is under United States

Africa, Union of So.

Foreign Policy
Close signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 85

Aims

Cripps comments on world revolution *, 9 Mr 97

*Mention, but no picture

Air Battles

O'Hara downs 5 Japs in one day in Pacific fight, suicide bomber misses carrier, 13 Ap 12; Axis activities against Malta, fights at war start described *, 4 My 43; Wheless describes attack on Japs in Philippines, in B-17 bomber, battle, plane damaged, reaches base, crew's bravery, pilot returns to U.S., decorated *, 11 My 35; Cecil Brown describes Jap bombing attack technique *, 11 My 100; Jap pursuit fliers over Philippines, off Australia, type of U.S. flier, Jap planes superior *, 1 Je 13

Air Equipment

Full page picture of Jap. planes in sky over Hawaiian base, 5 Ja 27; Nazi dive bomber hurled into Russian ground, broken parts, 12 Ja 24; British raid Nazi ships, losses, *MacRobert's Reply* used, aerial photos diagrammed, 19 Ja 24; Douglas Aircraft studying effects of 40° below on Messerschmitt, tail section, swastika, 23 F 71; reader claims Russian L-760 larger than Douglas B-19, silhouette, claim corrected (L), 23 F 2; B-25 medium bomber on flight ramp, Allied nations insignia on planes, 16 Mr 36; U.S. built planes for Russia on freighter's deck, 16 Mr 37; Jap suicide dives on Burma base, wreckage, dead crew, full page picture of bomber shot down by AVG, U.S. cylinder, natives inspecting, 30 Mr 32; U.S. claimed Jap losses *, 6 Ap 20; U.S.-Jap Coral Sea naval battle re-enacted with model ships, planes, U.S. victory, losses, 25 My 21; Jap Zero planes fast, superior to U.S. pursuits *, 1 Je 14; R.A.F. bomb Nazi Heinkel works in Rostock, damage, camouflage, aerial view, planes outdoors, 1 Je 26; Nazis lack high-octane gas, semi-Diesel engines use fuel variety (L) *, 8 Je 8; R.A.F. pilot captain describes Cologne raid, planes used, bombs, losses, 15 Je 26; reader requests photo of Jap Zero plane, none available, described (L) *, 22 Je 6

Air Forces

See also American Volunteer Group; dead Jap pilot in Malaya, 23 F 17; R.A.F. raid on Paris, casualties, Petain's comments *, 16 Mr 29; Hitler, Göring at Ace Molders funeral, coffin, awards, 16 Mr 33; R.A.F. pilots trained in Fla., marching to classes, on dude ranch, 23 Mr 96; R.A.F. bomb Renault factory in Paris, damage, aerial views *, 30 Mr 38; Jap damaged planes suicide dives into Burma base, wreckage, dead bodies, swords, 30 Mr 32; Maisky decorates R.A.F. fliers who taught Russians, provisions of decoration *, 20 Ap 27; L. Laird reports on R.A.F. fighting with Russians, teach Reds, record, praise Red fliers, friendliness, bravery, 4 My 12; bombed Nazi pilot walks 10 days in Russia *, 4 My 14; Chinese pilots training in U.S. (c), 4 My 16; Chinese pilots trained in U.S., adeptness, class, speed, graduates, instructors, to go home (c), 4 My 59; British wing commander reports on ideas for future world, basis, internationalism, language *, 11 My 12; Cecil Brown describes Jap attack technique, bomber force, 11 My 100; Chinese pilot on LIFE cover identified by brother in U.S., comments (L) *, 25 My 6; British air cadet safety posters, 25 My 11; British bomb Rostock, Lubeck, aerial views, damage, 1 Je 27; 1250 R.A.F. planes raid Cologne, damage, casualties, 2 pilots drinking tea at mobile canteen, 15 Je 25; R.A.F. pilot captain's signed article describing Cologne raid, bombing, preparation, return flight, men in Bomber Command briefing room, food, 15 Je 26; R.A.F. start mass raids on Germany, Cologne, Essen *, 15 Je 30; documentary photos of British activities in U.S. movie *Eagle Squadron*, scenes, 29 Je 63

Air Raids

Painting by British firefighters on U.S. tour, examples (cr), auxiliary firefighters, job, pay, River Service, photo of fire, 2 Mr 38; R.A.F. raid on Paris, casualties, Petain's comments *, 16 Mr 29; R.A.F. raid Renault factory, damage *, 16 Mr 34; R.A.F. bomb Renault factory in Paris, damage, effectiveness, aerial views, casualties, 30 Mr 38; Manila fires, damage, Filipino's dead family, 13 Ap 28; R.A.F. bomb Ruhr region, Apr. 16th raid biggest *, 27 Ap 26; U.S. bomb Tokyo, Yokohama, Nagoya, Kobe *, 27 Ap 26; Jap. announces U.S. raids, winds, maps of military targets, fireproof area, bomb strategy, 27 Ap 35; 13 yr. old British girl's signed article describes Dover raids, experiences, damage, shelter, 25 My 45; Nazi reprisals on historical British spots, "Baedeker" raids, Bath bombed, damage, before and after photos, 1 Je 23; R.A.F.'s heaviest raids on Lubeck, Rostock mfg. centers, aerial views, damage, Heinkel plant, camouflage, 1 Je 26; U.S. bombing crews, ace, decorated for Jap raid, 1 Je 28; Auxiliary Fire Service sign in Rangoon, 8 Je 30; 1250 R.A.F. planes raid Cologne, damage, casualties *, 15 Je 25; R.A.F. pilot captain describes Cologne raid, bombing, preparation, return flight, fires started as camouflage, 15 Je 26; R.A.F. raid on Cologne, damage, places hit, Nazis revise statement on losses (d), 15 Je 28; mass R.A.F. raid on Essen *, 15 Je 30

Air Raids Defense

Singapore fire fighter practicing, 12 Ja 38; Alaskan doctor builds first private bomb shelter, 19 Ja 66; British firefighters' paintings on U.S. tour, examples (cr), auxiliary firefighters, job, pay, River Service, photo of fire, 2 Mr 38; India precautions, girl leaping into blanket from window, 16 Mr 95; Jap cities blacked out *, 6 Ap 20; sandbags before Manila store, people waiting in shoe dept., hotel shelter during raid, 13 Ap 26; Maltese shelter, natural tunnels, facilities described, raid signals, 4 My 45; Hawaiian blackouts, zigzag shelter trenches in cottage courtyard, movies closed early, protection, 11 My 91; Dover schoolgirls running to shelter, British girl's signed article describes air raid reactions, 25 My 46; Americans in Burma trench during bombing, natives pulled out of caved trench, 22 Je 77

Alaska

See also World War II, Fronts

Cities & Towns

▶Fairbanks, social life, cafes, old houses, modern jail, 19 Ja 69; ▶Sitka, view, Russian church, 19 Ja 66

Allies

Command

Wavell made Supreme Comm. of Anti-Axis forces in Southwest Pacific, Brett deputy Supreme Comm., Pownall, Chief of Staff, Chiang Kai-shek commands Allied forces in China, Hart in charge of Allied Naval Forces in Far East *, 12 Ja 26

Foreign Policy

Signees of Declaration of United Nations, photos, 16 F 82; Pacific War Council set up in Washington, members, purpose *, 13 Ap 38; United Nations High Command in Washington, members, Russia excluded, explanation, long war expected *, 13 Ap 38; Russia, Britain sign military alliance, U.S. approves but doesn't sign *, 22 Je 16

Foreign Relations

21 Pan Amer. republics declare unity at Rio conf., discussions, meetings, receptions, 9 F 25; ▶Axis, 26 Nations against Axis, "Declaration by United Nations," pledges, reported decisions *, 12 Ja 26; ▶China, aid needed, sham talk, situation grave *, 29 Je 28; ▶Italy, book *Defense Will Not Win The War* urges offensive *, 25 My 98

Animals

Horses in Burma rounded up after Jap raid, 18 My 27; Soviet horses cross frozen river, 22 Je 18; Jap horses mixed with Jap tanks in Burma, 29 Je 30

Argentina

Foreign relations

▶Germany, anti-Axis spy in Italy warned of revolution plot *, 9 E 96; ▶United States, see World War II, U.S.

Arms Equipment

Automotive

Reds capture Nazi half-track tractor, 12 Ja 24; British armored car in desert, flags atop wireless mast, 19 Ja 83; Russian armored car in Iran, Ford trucks, 26 Ja 42; deserted German machines frozen in Russia, 2 F 72; Nazi soldiers pulling out military car from Russian mud, 2 F 75; Nazi 6-wheel armored cars, mobile 88-mm. Italian supply trucks, "Volkswagens" *, 9 F 18; truck convoy crossing barren Australian land, 23 Mr 24; armored cars, British truck overturned in Malayan road by burning Jap tankette, 23 Mr 35; bombed bus on Malta, 4 My 49; Jap Sumida car described, uses, wheels, 11 My 103

Bombs

Comments on Anatomy of Bombs report, "Chem-Control" for incendiary bombs, comments on gas bombs (L) *, 19 Ja 4; small loaded on Wellington planes, 15 Je 26

Bombsights

Jap flight commander only plane equipped, directs others *, 11 My 104

Gas

Cecil Brown reports on Jap use of poisons in China, types of weapons *, 11 My 102

Guns

Russian heavy artillery on treads, gunner using sight, 12 Ja 21; Reds capture Nazi howitzers, anti-tank, 12 Ja 24; British anti-aircraft firing in desert, flame forms, 19 Ja 78; Libyan desert fighting shows more British 50-75-mm. guns needed *, 19 Ja 81; 5 types used by Nazis in African fighting, mobile 88-mm. *, 9 F 16; Australian anti-tank shattering Jap tankettes on Malayan road, 23 Mr 34

Shells

Fragment from Jap sub on Calif. coast held in hand, 9 Mr 19; comments on first Jap shell fired on U.S. soil (L) *, 30 Mr 4; Filipino soldiers setting 75-mm. fuse along beach, 13 Ap 27

Tanks

platoon of old Russian types, 12 Ja 21; Reds inspecting Nazi loot, 12 Ja 24; Moorehead signed article describing Libyan fighting strategy, models, use U.S. light models, need for 50-75-mm. guns, 19 Ja 74; 22-ton Nazi burning on desert, British tank crew watching, 19 Ja 83; Aussies firing on trapped tankettes in Malaya, burning tankette, dead soldiers beside tank, 23 Mr 34; British bomb French Renault plant, aerial views, 18-ton Somua S-35 damaged, 30 Mr 38; Ishikawajima Jap tankette, described, 11 My 103; old Jap 14 tonners crossing Burma bridge, 29 Je 30

Torpedoes

U-boat shot on Aruba Island beach, officers examining, explodes, kills 4, 2 Mr 15

Army Forces

Mosquito netting in Australians' Malayan barracks, 12 Ja 38; Mexican infantry in train to Lower Calif., equipment, 12 Ja 69; Rumanian soldiers returning from Russia ordered to surrender arms *, 19 Ja 20; dead Italian artillery man beside old 75-mm., 19 Ja 84; Australians rushed to Singapore, wear "Tokyo or Bust" on shorts *, 26 Ja 22; British Iranian campaign with Russians, meetings with Russians, equipment, 26 Ja 39; Iranian soldiers surrender, give guns away, 26 Ja 39; 9 million Russian strength reported *, 2 F 18; frozen German corpses in Russia, 2 F 69; British correspondent reports on Nazi private in Africa, equipment, food, hospitals, rest camps, psychology toward British *, 9 F 15; Russian winter equipment, clothing, advance technique *, 9 F 30; Australians in shorts, practicing with barbed wire at Port Darwin, 9 F 80; no. of British casualties, empire statistics *, 16 F 26; Russian engineer's demolition work praised *, 16 F 77; veteran Chinese army reaches Burma *, 23 F 22; Filipino scouts work, signed article by U.S. cavalry captain explained rear guard activity in Luzon, bravery *, 2 Mr 51; Cripps comments on Russian strength doubling by June; young officers *, 9 Mr 85; 3 Canadian rookies missing front teeth, 9 Mr 98; Philippine scouts describe work *, 16 Mr 16; Australian privates highest paid in world, allowances, labor drafted at same pay *, 16 Mr 34; bearded Indian Sikhs after Singapore campaign, uniforms, five "kakkars," 16 Mr 94; Australian war-song, "Fellers of Australier" *, 23 Mr 25; Chinese veterans join British in Burma, Stilwell made Chief of Staff of Allied Armies in China *, 23 Mr 28; Filipino scouts walking, called "Joe," bravery, work, wounded in field hospital, 13 Ap 34; Russian sympathizers in Bulgaria purged, to fight Reds *, 13 Ap 38; Yugoslavia defies new Bulgarian troops *, 27 Ap 26; Cecil Brown describes Jap. battle technique, task forces, landing operations; type of soldiers, characteristics, officers pool, soldier in uniform, unable to take defeats, 11 My 98; Aussie slang, terms, meanings *, 18 My 15; Burmese fighting with Chinese, retreats *, 18 My 23; Jack Belden's signed article on Chinese helping British escape from Burma, Jap trap, ancient war cry, frontier arch welcoming troops, 18 My 25; slang report corrected, comments (L) *, 8 Je 2; Gen Sun's photo corrected, military career (L), 8 Je 11; Aussies careless in dress, indifference, fighters, comradeship with U.S. soldiers, adaptable *, 8 Je 83; accidental explosion tosses Aussies from boat in maneuvers, full page picture, 15 Je 31; 5 Canadian enlistees 1916, same men volunteer 1942, same pose, 15 Je 118; frozen Nazi bodies in Russia, holding loot; dead stripped bodies beside railway siding, 22 Je 19; British over-mechanized in Burma *, 22 Je 20; Jap army in Burma, designed for jungle warfare *, 22 Je 20; British band marching down Diego Suarez street in shorts, tired soldiers resting on bench, casualties, 22 Je 28; Vichy forces at Madagascar, 22 Je 28; ▶Commandos, British raid Rommel's headquarters, Col. Keyes killed, Rommel absent; raid Vågsöy Is. off Norway *, 12 Ja 26; British raid on Vågsöy Is. described, Nazi garrison wiped out, supplies, troops advancing, under fire, wounded, prisoners, 26 Ja 17; March photos of British St. Nazaire raid show U-boat hideouts, 11 My 31; ▶Parachute troops, British raid Bruneval, destroy locater station *, 16 Mr 34; Japs dropping food, ammunition at front *, 11 My 105

Art

London firefighter's painting, exhibit on U.S. tour, examples (cr), 2 Mr 38; Br. cartoons on Nazi technique distributed to conquered peoples (cr), translations, R.A.F. drop, 20 Ap 10

Atrocities

Nazis cause mass deaths, Red prisoners, Polish civilians, treatment, dead bodies, starvation, clothing removed, 23 F 26; comments on photos *, 16 Mr 4; reported Jap treatment in Manila *, 30 Mr 46; Chateaubriant prison inmate's eye-witness account of Nazis shooting of French political hostages, 17-yr. old boy, townspeople decorate stake, Marseille singing, executioners blind-folding hostage at Vincennes, 25 My 12

Australia

U.S. similarities, history, geography, industries, paintings depict history, sheep raising, railroads, people, sports, 9 F 76; Cecil Brown signed article on, people, similarities to U.S., founding, attacks on England, politics, taxes, labor, war industries, 8 Je 82

Cities & Towns

▶Melbourne, girls watching A.E.F. marching, 8 Je 83; MacArthur's arrival, Spencer St. Station, crowds, 27 Ap 29

Colonies & Possessions

▶Louisiade Island, Jap naval battle with U.S. re-enacted with model ships, Japs occupy, 25 My 23

Foreign policy

Casey signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 83

Foreign relations

▶Japan, outlying territory invaded, Japs land on New Britain, Solomon Is., New Guinea *, 2 F 18; Japs occupy Louisiade Island *, 25 My 23; ▶United States, see World War II, U.S.

Great Britain

Cecil Brown reports on criticism of England, antipathy, attacks *, 8 Je 86

Axis

Foreign policy

1940 Germany, Italy, Russia pact signing, 22 Je 17

Foreign relations

▶Allies, see World War II, Allies

Background

Luce's signed article on America's War, Peace, wars since Jap.-Manchurian aggression, "one war," U.S. participation, Asia stronghold, importance *, 16 F 82

Bases

See also U.S., Armed Forces Establishments; Java airfield protection against invaders, hidden seaplane base (d), 26 Ja 26; Jap pilots suicide dives into Burma airports, crash, wreckage, dead bodies, 30 Mr 32; unconfirmed reports of Japs in Malaya masquerading as Chinese at funeral, capture airdrome *, 11 My 106; ▶Amboina Is., Japs overrun, Dutch destroy installations, sink Jap cruiser *, 16 F 26; ▶Brest, British raid to bomb *Gneisenau, Scharnhorst, Prinz Eugen*, losses, camouflage, British aerial photos diagrammed, 1940 photos, 19 Ja 24; ▶Diego-Suarez, British seize *, 18 My 30; size, air view, scuttled Nazi ship, British military band, 22 Je 28; ▶Hong Kong, falls to Japs, airfield destroyed, reported Jap swimmers explode mines *, 5 Ja 28; ▶Kota Bharu, Cecil Brown describes capture *, 12 Ja 35; Cecil Brown describes Jap landing technique *, 11 My 102; ▶Kronstadt, Nazi photographs bombing of Russian *October Revolution, Marat*, smaller ships in fall, base importance, 11 My 30; ▶Malta, commander, defenses, air power, shelters, facilities, morale good, food, air raid damage, supplying difficulties, Valletta, battles, signed article by Grover & McGaffin *, 4 My 43; ▶St. Nazaire, British photograph bombing of U-boat hideout, Commando's March pictures show building hideouts, 11 My 31; ▶Singapore, Jap drive to, Pownall replaces Brooke-Popham, preparations for stand *, 5 Ja 28; importance, effect on Allied strategy if lost, possible Jap action after fall, maps, 5 Ja 30; Cecil Brown signed article on Malay Jungle War, drive to, preparations, troops marching, leaders, 12 Ja 32; Japs within 90 miles, air raids *, 26 Ja 22; siege, British blow up causeway, roads, job of provisioning *, 9 F 30; ready for siege, Jap. raids, fires *, 16 F 26; falls, Japs repairing blown-up causeway, loading supply boats (d), 3 wounded Indians on stretchers, 23 F 17; world importance, results of fall, Jap thrusts, maps, 23 F 21; falls, meaning, 23 F 22; ▶Surabaya, Cecil Brown describes Jap dive bombing attacks *, 11 My 100

Belgium

Foreign policy

Straten signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 83

Brazil

Foreign relations

▶United States, see World War II, U.S.

Bulgaria

Foreign relations

▶Russia, Hitler forces to send army against Russia *, 13 Ap 38; ▶Yugoslavia, defies new Bulgarian troops sent by Hitler *, 27 Ap 26

Camouflage

U.S. correspondent comments on Nazi streets, planes covered to appear smaller *, 12 Ja 78; R.A.F. praises Russians *, 4 My 12; at Nazi Heinkel airplane works, Rostock, 1 Je 27

Canada

Cities & Towns

▶Winnipeg, hypothetical Nazi "If Day" staged for Victory Loan Drive, uniformed men conquer city, Nazi tactics used, 9 Mr 30; comments on "If Day," window displays (L), 30 Mr 4

Foreign policy

McCarthy signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 83

Casualties

Former Canadian Royal Military College senior cadet killed in action (L), 5 Ja 4; dead Italian artillery man beside old 75-mm., 19 Ja 84; dead German soldier on Norway snow, British remove papers, 26 Ja 21; frozen German corpses in Russia, 2 F 69; British graves at Tobruck, full page picture, 9 F 30; thousands of injured Nazi soldiers return home *, 16 Mr 32; Australian dead, missing in Malaya *, 23 Mr 34; two Jap soldiers beside tank in Malaya, 23 Mr 35; Filipino fire fighter's dead family, 13 Ap 29; Soviet parents mourn over Nazi-executed son, full page picture, 4 My 28; Allied sailors lost in U-boat Atlantic sinkings *, 8 Je 24; frozen bodies of Nazi soldiers in Russia, holding loot; dead stripped bodies beside railway, 22 Je 19; Nazi Soviet atrocities, mass killings, bombed women, injuries, frozen child, raped dead woman, 29 Je 34

Censorship

Bracken's signed article on British organization, editor's final decision, procedure, defense notices, "Anti-Lies" Bureau, 16 Mr 71; Aussies paper forbidden to mention A.E.F., stars & stripes in ad (L), 11 My 4; British, Chinese, Burmese news, dispatch procedure *, 22 Je 83

Chemicals

Chem-Control extinguishes incendiary bombs in 12 seconds, obtainable in U.S., comment on gas bombing (L) *, 19 Ja 4

Children

Mass. guardian of British boys reports on year's progress (L), 5 Ja 2; Penang evacuee with mother, 23 F 18; emaciated French in Unoccupied areas, 16 Mr 30; British send $70 to Moscow Russian children *, 20 Ap 27; Burmese boy with parents, after bombing, luggage, evacuating, 18 My 26; Dover schoolgirl describes life, new bombings, reactions, shelter, with friends, British girls looking over Dover cliffs, 25 My 45; Burmese in flight, naked boy running, fathers carrying, in sling on crosspole, 8 Je 35; Londoners returning home *, 22 Je 20; 3 New Yorkers return home from Germany, experiences, schooling *, 22 Je 31; frozen, dead Russian child, 29 Je 34

Chile

Foreign relations

▶United States, see World War II, U.S.

China

Soong signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 82; defeatism talk *, 15 Je 41

Foreign relations

▶Allies, see World War II, Allies; ▶Great Britain, veteran Chinese Army reaches Burma *, 23 F 22; ▶India, Chiang visits, to break deadlock with Britain *, 23 F 23; Chiang visits, objectives, co-operation *, 2 Mr 71; Chiang visits to get support for British, with Nehru, Gandhi *, 27 Ap 23; ▶United States, see World War II, U.S.

Salween River

Full page view, Burma Road, 18 My 29

Colombia

Foreign relations

▶Germany, anti-Axis spy in Italy warned of secret Nazi airfields *, 9 F 96

Communications

Radio

Germans call British "Brits" *, 2 F 18; British parachutists raid Bruneval, destroy locater station *, 16 Mr 34; Göring's sob broadcast, Nazi phone communication cut, trick effects *, 1 Je 30

Costa Rica

Foreign policy

Fernandez signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 82

Cuba

Foreign policy

Concheso signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 82

Czechoslovakia

Foreign policy

Hurban signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 83

Dominican Republic

Foreign policy

Troncoso signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 83

Economics & Finance

U.S. correspondent discusses Germany, Europe, Continental resources insufficient, North African importance *, 12 Ja 84; Australian curtailments, decrees *, 23 Mr 23; Sayre describes disposing money in Philippines, gold, problems, bills burned, Jap bills with English lettering, 20 Ap 101; U.S. currency made legal tender in Australia, 4 My 26

Egypt

See also World War II, Fronts, Egypt-Libya

Foreign policy

Officials pro-Axis *, 16 F 26

Eire

Foreign relations

▶United States, see World War II, U.S.

El Salvador

Foreign policy

Alfaro signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 83

Estonia

Foreign relations

▶Russia, Russia wants after war, not promised in British treaty *, 22 Je 20

Finland

Foreign relations

▶Germany, correspondent Taylor comments on conditions, Ryti's position *, 12 Ja 76; ▶Sweden, see World War II, Sweden

Food

Japan cannot be starved out, diets, farming, woman drying fish, 5 Ja 45; ersatz, fresh given African Nazi soldiers *, 9 F 16; conditions in unoccupied France, rations, starvation, people in street, shops, 16 Mr 30; Fr., empire resources in occupied ports, supplies at Marseille piers, products, meats, wine, Axis controllers, quantities sent to Germany; typical big restaurant dinner, workman sipping wine from barrel, 6 Ap 23; conditions on Malta, problems *, 4 My 50; British get powdered milk, cheeses from U.S. *, 4 My 67; English baker's horse eating from garbage bin, 15 Je 119

Foreigners

Japs left free in Hawaii, number, Army takes no action *, 16 Mr 34; Jap, Manila civilians rounded up at war start, registering inside prison, Japs released after capture, 13 Ap 27; Japs, number, activity watched in Hawaii *, 11 My 91

France

See also World War II, Fronts

Cities & Towns

▶Bruneval, British parachutists raid, destroy radio detector station *, 16 Mr 34; ▶Chateaubriant, prison inmate's eyewitness account of shooting political hostages, townspeople decorate stakes, patriotism, 25 My 12; ▶Marseille, food from empire pouring into, piers, Nor. food commissioners, 6 Ap 22; ▶Paris, R.A.F. raid, casualties, Pétain's comments *, 16 Mr 29; R.A.F. raid Renault factory in Billancourt, damage, effectiveness, aerial views, casualties, 30 Mr 38; bombs thrown at German headquarters *, 27 Ap 26; 2 restaurants bombed, Heydrich sent to *, 25 My 26; ▶St. Nazaire, 220 hostages killed *, 4 My 28; Vincennes, Nazi executioners blindfold hostage, 25 My 12

Colonies & Possessions

▶Ivory Coast, Brong tribesmen's war support, exodus to Gold Coast to, support DeGaulle,

*Mention, but no picture

Chief Nana Kojo *, 23 Mr 12; ▶Madagascar, British invade, seize Diego-Suarez base *, 11 My 30; newsreel photos of occupation, people anti-Vichy, Diego Suarez view, British band playing, Vichy soldiers, armistice, 22 Je 28; ▶Miquelon, Free French occupy, plebiscite votes to secede from Vichy, U.S. against occupation *, 5 Ja 28; ▶St. Pierre, Free French occupy, plebiscite votes to secede from Vichy, U.S. against occupation *, 5 Ja 28

Foreign relations
▶Germany, Nazis charter supply boats for Libya *, 16 F 26; producing for Nazi army *, 16 Mr 29; Laval gets control, power, collaboration, rebellious acts *, 27 Ap 26; Chateaubriant prison inmate's eyewitness account of shooting French political hostages *, 25 My 12; civilian shot, French sabotage, Heydrich sent to Paris *, 25 My 26; ▶Great Britain, R.A.F. raid on Paris, casualties *, 16 Mr 29; British invade Madagascar, seize Diego-Suarez base *, 11 My 30; ▶United States, see World War II, U.S.

Fronts

Alaska
Japs occupy Attu Island, Kiska Harbor, bombers attacking Attu task force (d), strategic importance, weather, Attu natives, 29 Je 32

Atlantic
Artists' journal describing North Patrol from Newfoundland to Iceland, ships rolling, *Reuben James* sinking, rescuing victims, submarine attacks (d) (c), 19 Ja 39; U-boats active off U.S., Nova Scotia, ships sunk, sinking losses, survivors, experiences, 2 F 13; U-boat activity, sinkings, Nazi claims, U.S. acknowledgments, U-boats sunk *, 9 F 30; daily U-boat sinkings, Jan. total *, 16 F 26; Allied tanker torpedoed 18 miles off Jersey coast, 2 page picture, sinking, 2 survive, statistics, 9 Mr 28; U-boat sinks ship at Miss. River mouth, two in St. Lawrence *, 25 My 26; merchant ship sinkings, U-boats sink ships in St. Lawrence River, Gulf of Mexico, Coast Guard "sub-busters" described, usefulness, sighting ship, rescuing hulk afloat; night shore lights reflecting ships, 25 My 31; convoys at sunset, 25 My 53; Lea's paintings of No. Atlantic patrol, tender used as base, bomber fueling at tender, men at destroyer posts, guns firing depth charges, ships in bay base, storm scenes (cr), 25 My 54; U-boat sinkings off east coast, statistics, secret estimate *, 1 Je 30; U-boats sink 233 ships to date *, 8 Je 19

Baltic
Nazi photographs bombing of *October Revolution, Marat*, smaller ships in fall, ships still afloat, base importance, Russian claims of Nazi sinkings, 11 My 30

Burma
Japs raid Rangoon, Allies down 32 planes, push back British to Moulmein *, 2 F 18; British try to hold off Japs and Siamese along Salween River, drive to Burma Road *, 16 F 26; Japs drive on Rangoon, A.V.G. helps British, Chinese army arrives *, 23 F 22; British retreating to Rangoon, Rangoon harbor mined, Burma Road closed *, 2 Mr 26; U.S. aviators fighting for China, record *, 2 Mr 71; British falling back, abandon Rangoon *, 9 Mr 26; British leave Rangoon, join Wavell around Mandalay, Chinese veterans join *, 23 Mr 28; U.S. Flying Tigers, shark-faced planes, record, members, qualifications, activities, Rangoon base seized, 30 Mr 27; Jap suicide dives on Burma base, wreckage, dead crew, full page picture of bomber shot down by A.V.G., U.S. cylinder, natives inspecting, 30 Mr 32; Clare Boothe reports on Stilwell commanding Chinese, Chiangs visit, Mandalay conditions after bombings, air raid near Allied headquarters, Alexander made general, campaign, needs *, 27 Ap 15; Japs advancing in Yenang-yaung area, infiltration *, 27 Ap 26; Japs take Mandalay, Stilwell, Burma Rd., China endangered *, 11 My 24; Japs sweep through, Burma road lost, forces in Maymyo, Rangoon falls, Chinese armies, Burma fifth columnists activities, British, Chinese retreats, 18 My 23; Jack Belden's signed article on how British escaped Jap trap at Yenangyaung, oil, power plant set afire, wounded, horses, evacuees, child, trucks, frontier arch, welcoming Chinese, full page picture of Salween River, Burma Road map, 18 My 25; Japs drive into China, cut Burma Road *, 25 My 26; Rangoon evacuation, deserted Burmese convicts set house afire, conditions, destruction, auxiliary Fire Service sign, dismantling house, Indian refugees in flight, transportation, children, camp at Irrawaddy River, 8 Je 30; Clare Boothe describes Stilwell's headquarters, Mandalay ruins, bombings, strategy, comments on Stilwell, 15 Je 94; Clare Boothe signed article, Stilwell quarters in Maymyo, bombings, Indian troops on shore, attacking Jap snipers, 22 Je 77; Japs passing native fifth columnists, Jap tanks crossing bridge, horses, soldiers crossing foot bridge, 29 Je 30

Caribbean
U-boats raid Aruba Island, torpedo on shore, officers examining, 2 Mr 15; torpedoed freighter sinks attacking sub, Navy gunner at post, crew entering lifeboat, on rafts, ship sinking, 30 Mr 36

Egypt-Libya
Speedy Axis retreat, Axis driven out of Cyrenaica, patrols inside Tripolitania *, 5 Ja 28; Commandos raid Rommel headquarters behind lines, Rommel absent *, 12 Ja 26; Moorehead signed article describing Libyan tank fighting strategy, models, use U.S. tanks, need for 50-75-mm. guns, British infantry charging, wounded British prisoners, anti-aircraft fire, 19 Ja 74; 5,500 Axis soldiers surrendered to British in "Hellfire Pass" *, 26 Ja 22; damaged Nazi planes, litter at Derna airdrome, Cyrene ruins, bomb Nazi ammunition dump, Rommel pushing back British from El Agheila, 2 F 20; Moorehead reports on Rommel's corps, privates, food, equipment, hospitals, workshops, material, repair system, rest camps, psychology *, 9 F 15; British reach Tobruk, full page picture of cemetery, Nazi generals' graves at Derna, Nazis push back British beyond Bengazi, 9 F 30; Rommel recovers 300 miles, nearing Egypt, Nazis use Vichy ships *, 16 F 26; Nazis repulsed, dispersed advancing British, drives toward Egypt *, 8 Je 24

English Channel
Scharnhorst, Gneisenau, Prinz Eugen run through *, 23 F 22

France
R.A.F. raid on *Paris*, casualties, Petain comments on *, 16 Mr 29; British parachutists raid Bruneval, destroy radio-detector station, R.A.F. raid Renault factory, damage *, 16 Mr 34; R.A.F. raid Renault factory in Paris, damage, effectiveness, aerial views, casualties, 30 Mr 38

Hawaii
Arizona sunken hulk, clean-up crews at work, tool room, guards at gun near battleship, warning, notices posted, 5 Ja 24; Japs raid Kaneohe Naval Air Station, man in pajamas watching with binoculars, full page picture of planes in sky, 5 Ja 26; Roberts Comm. report accuses Kimmel, Short in Pearl Harbor disaster, findings, negligence, Jap sub reported sunk before attack, no alert warning *, 2 F 18; Pearl Harbor naval disaster, officers quoted on *Arizona* burning, explosion, destroyers *Shaw*, explosion, wreckage, *Cassin, Downes* burning, *Oklahoma, Utah* capsized, 16 F 30; Army Engineers preparing underground hospital, 16 F 78; photo showing litter of Jap bomber on lawn identified (L) *, 23 F 4; ship photos corrected, *Oklahoma, Shaw* identified (L) *, 23 Mr 6; identifying photos of soldiers outside U.S. forbidden (L) *, 1 Je 4; Army bombs Mauna Loa to divert lava flow from Hilo, aerial view, 1 Je 36; men placing leis on graves of Pearl Harbor dead, full page picture, 8 Je 24

Indian Ocean
Japs take Andaman Islands *, 6 Ap 20; U.S. airships bomb Jap fleet concentration near Andaman Islands *, 13 Ap 38; size, Jap naval activity, planes sink H.M.S. *Dorsetshire, Hermes*, take Christmas Island, naval campaign against India, strategy, raids on Ceylon bases, weather conditions *, 20 Ap 28; British invade Madagascar, seize Diego-Suarez base *, 11 My 30; newsreel photos show British occupation of Madagascar, 22 Je 28

Iran
Michie signed article on Russo-British campaign, equipment, Russian, British meetings, 26 Ja 39

Malaya
Jap drive to Singapore, Powuall replaces Brooke-Popham, Malayan Communists released from prison to fight, Chinese prepared, to use scorched earth policy *, 5 Ja 28; Singapore importance, effect on Allied strategy if lost, possible Jap action after fall, maps, 5 Ja 30; Cecil Brown signed article on Jap jungle war cunning, British overconfidence, Gurkhas slice Jap heads, Kota Bharu capture, Penang evacuation, Singapore night life, coastal gun firing, Scotch troops crossing river in maneuvers, mosquito netting in barracks, fire fighter practice, 12 Ja 32; Kuala Lumpur in danger, civilians flee to Singapore *, 19 Ja 20; Japs 90 miles from Singapore, Johore fighting, Singapore raids, Aussies relieve at front *, 26 Ja 22; Singapore bombings, damage, debris, wrecked truck, injured men carried, 2 F 24; Singapore siege, British blow up causeway, roads, job of provisioning *, 9 F 30; Singapore ready for siege, Jap raids, fires *, 16 F 26; Singapore falls, Japs repairing blownup causeway, loading supply boats (d), wounded Indians on stretchers, women refugees from Penang, 23 F 17; world importance, results of Singapore fall, Jap thrusts, maps, 23 F 21; women crying, dead baby in Singapore street, Jap claims, Allied figures, Red Cross man bandaging wounded soldier, anti-tank guns firing on trapped Jap tanketts, cars overturned, dead Jap beside tanks, 23 Mr 34; Cecil Brown describes Jap landing operations, Kota Bahru, Jap engineering work, infiltration *, 11 My 103; Jap Gen. Yamashita walking through ruins with staff, 29 Je 31

Mediterranean
Malta, 1,285th air raid on Malta *, 26 Ja 22; Malta most heavily bombed spot, commander, defenses, air power, shelters, facilities, morale good, food, air raid damage, supplying difficulties, Valletta, battles, signed article by Grover & McGaffin *, 4 My 43; U.S. planes bomb Italian ships *, 29 Je 28

Netherland India
Dutch demolish Tarakan oil wells, before Japs arrive, hidden seaplane base, Java airfields, roads built under war protection (d), 26 Ja 26; battle of Makassar Strait, daily account of Dutch-U.S. attacks on Jap convoys, map-diagram, route, Jap losses, 9 F 34; Japs bomb Surabaya, overrun Amboina Is., Dutch destroy installations, sink, damage Jap ships, sub *, 16 F 26; Jap thrusts, aid needed from U.S., map, 23 F 20; Sumatra assault, scorched earth at Palembang, Java attacked *, 2 Mr 26; Japs land on Java, drive *, 9 Mr 26; Japs overrunning Java, capture Batavia, split island *, 16 Mr 34; Standard Oil gen. mgr. at Palembang describes destroying equipment, tanks, wells before Japs, 20 Ap 14; U.S. air raids on Timor *, 27 Ap 26; Japs angered at Tarakan oil installations being destroyed, shot hostages, rape nurses *, 11 My 107; Japs using oil fields, Tarakan purity, 18 My 58; air warfare with Japs, Allies' inadequacies, Flying Fortress burning at Andir Airdrome, 1 Je 71

Norway
Commandos Dec. raid described, Nazi garrison wiped out, supplies, troops advancing, under fire, wounded members, prisoners taken, 26 Ja 17

North Sea
Commandos raid Vaagso Island, controlled several hours *, 12 Ja 26; U.S. correspondent describes flight from England to Stockholm *, 12 Ja 76

Pacific
Jap sub hits U.S. lumber boat off Calif., no. of U.S. ships sunk, subs lost *, 5 Ja 28; map of islands, countries, population, Jap thrusts, supply lines, 5 Ja 31; Roosevelt cites Wake Is. Marines for bravery, ships sunk; other sinkings *, 19 Ja 20; Amer. sub sank 17,000-ton Jap liner, near Japan, U.S. Asiatic fleet leaves Cavite *, 26 Ja 22; Japs land on New Britain, Solomon Is., New Guinea *, 2 F 18; battle of Makassar Strait, daily account of Dutch-U.S. attacks on Jap convoys, map-diagram, route, Jap losses, 9 F 34; maps show Jap holdings, advances, possible thrusts, possible U.S. supply lines, 2 page spread, 23 F 21; U.S. raid on Marshall, Gilbert Islands, Jap matériel losses, attack strategy, scout bombers returning, leaving carrier, guns firing, bombed storage tanks, 23 F 24; U.S. raids Gilbert, Marshall Islands, ships fighting, cruiser plane in water, men awaiting rescue, damage to U.S. ships, sailor buried, Jap losses, 2 Mr 22; weather operators at Howland, Baker Islands rescued after 53 days, operators signed article describing Jap raids, survivors, 9 Mr 54; U.S. task force downs 16 Jap bombers in sea-air battle off Gilbert Island, hero, sequence events, diagrammed (d), 16 Mr 38; Japs reported in Solomon Islands, striking at Port Moresby *, 23 Mr 23; U.S. losses in battle off Java, *Houston, Pope* sunk *, 23 Mr 28; reported U.S. raid on Wake, Marcus Islands *, 6 Ap 20; ace O'Hara downs 5 Japs in one day, report, Jap losses, suicide bomber misses carrier, 13 Ap 12; Roosevelt speech cites air Capt. Wheless bravery in attack on Jap transports in Philippines, Wheless describes battle, reaches base *, 11 My 35; U.S. breaks up Jap armada off Solomon Islands *, 18 My 30; U.S., Jap Coral Sea battle, reenacted with ship models, attacks, convoys, main battle, map, U.S. victory, losses, Japs occupy Louisiades, 25 My 21; Coral Sea battle report with ship replicas praised, comments (L) *, 15 Je 2; Midway naval battle, U.S. victory, Jap losses *, 22 Je 20; Jap planes sink U.S.S. carrier *Lexington* in Coral Sea, burning, men leaving, 22 Je 22; U.S.-Jap Midway battle portrayed with Jap ship models, Jap losses, 22 Je 24; U.S. planes attacking *Ryukaku* in Coral Sea, sinking, 29 Je 21

Philippines
Manila declared open city, Japs raid *, 5 Ja 28; fall expected, Jap attacks, raids, drives from Luzon, map, Manila bombed after declared open city, effects of loss on Allied strategy, 5 Ja 30; Manila falls, Cavite evacuated, retreat to Bataan, Corregidor importance, raids *, 12 Ja 26; Corregidor under aerial siege, Quezon's former secy made Manila "mayor" *, 19 Ja 20; U.S. torpedo boat sinks Jap ship in Subic Bay, Homma's 14th Army "all out" *, 2 F 18; correspondent Jacoby describes Bataan Battle, before Manila's fall, towns, peninsula, anecdote, map of action, defenses, Corregidor, 9 F 35; U.S. Navy heroes sink 2 Jap ships in torpedo boat raids in Binanga, Subic Bays *, 9 F 42; Jacoby reports on caring for wounded at Bataan, hospitals, medical conditions, gas gangrene treatment *, 16 F 13; MacArthur's forces withstanding Jap drives, Quisling Aguinaldo *, 16 F 26; U.S. cavalry's captain's signed article describing rear guard activities in Luzon, fighting Filipinos bravery *, 2 Mr 51; Newspaper correspondents "Bomber for Bataan" campaign to buy bomber *, 9 Mr 26; correspondent Jacoby describes army fighters, leaders, anecdotes, Filipino scouts, view of Corregidor from Mariveles Mt., 16 Mr 14; Jacoby's signed article on farewell to Bataan, describes conditions in Manila under Japs, treatment, whites interned at Santo Thomas Univ., rumors of Jap atrocities *, 30 Mr 44; defenses, Manila air raids, shelters, fires, Jap civilians round up at war start, Filipinos wiring beach, setting fuse, fires at Cavite native with dead family, 13 Ap 25; Corregidor Hospital bombed, debris in operating room, wounded, guards at entrance, headquarters, Mariveles post bombed, troops quartered in forest, Marines, 13 Ap 30; Filipino scouts in Bataan, bravery, work, hospitals, Red Cross sign on top, bombed, wounded, MacArthur with family, 13 Ap 35; Bataan hospitals, accommodations, bombings, operation in tent, gangrene treatment, stretchers, beds, Jap prisoner, nurses bathing, 20 Ap 32; Sayre's signed article describing war start, Manila, preparation, air raids, conditions at Corregidor, headquarters, escape, Cavite bombings, praises fighting men, disposal of U.S. money, 20 Ap 94; reader claims Sayre should have brought back mail instead of sword, soldiers' mail reaches U.S. (L) *, 27 Ap 6; U.S. bombers hit Nichols Field, Japs land on Panay Island *, 27 Ap 26; photos of Bataan wounded praised, comments (L) *, 11 My 4; Sayre's report on Corregidor praised (L) *, 11 My 4; Roosevelt speech cites air Capt. Wheless' bravery in attack on Jap transports, landing on Legaspi, pilot describes *, 11 My 35; Corregidor falls; news contrasted with Dewey's 1898 Manila victory, 18 My 30; planes destroyed at war's start, losses, MacArthur decorating Amer. Filipino in Manila, U.S. air heads leave for Java, 1 Je 68; Bataan nurses, hospitals bombed, conditions, bravery, inadequacies, Corregidor bombings, wounded *, 15 Je 16

Russia
Nazis retreating, on defensive "until Spring" *, 5 Ja 28; Nazi retreat, fighting, statistics, weather, battlefield airview show countermoves, diagram, 12 Ja 19; Nazi retreat, Reds claim trapped Nazis in Mozhaisk, Nazis lack warm clothing *, 19 Ja 20; Reds recapture Mozhaisk, army near Latvia, Sir Stafford Cripps reports on army, future *, 2 F 18; winter advances, fighting technique, Timoshenko near Dniepropetrovsk *, 9 F 30; Reds trap Nazis in Staraya region, weather warming, expected strategy *, 9 Mr 26; Cripps on moving industries, strength, defense, offensive, army size, young officers, extending front, relations with Allies, new front; territorial, war peace aims, Communism, 9 Mr 83; Nazis left with key points for offensive *, 23 Mr 28; parents mourn executed guerrilla son, full page picture; fighting lull, "war of nerves" technique harms Hitler, 4 My 28; Nazi drive on Kerch, Russians on Kharkov *, 25 My 26; Red infantry attacking in snow, capture Yukhnov, building plank road over ice, horses, Kharkov fighting, frozen Nazi soldiers holding loot, stripped Nazi dead beside Red train, Russian scouts in white, 22 Je 18; Nazi atrocities, mass killings, bombed women, injuries, frozen child, raped dead woman, 29 Je 34

Thailand
Allied planes bomb Jap. airdromes, raid Bangkok *, 19 Ja 20

Germany

Cities & Towns
▶Augsburg, R.A.F. bomb, damage *, 11 My 24; ▶Berlin, U.S. correspondent describes, blackouts, camouflage, no cars *, 12 Ja 78; ▶Cologne, 1250 R.A.F. planes raid, damage, casualties *, 15 Je 25; R.A.F. pilot captain describes raid, bombing, preparation, return flight, fires started as camouflage, map, 15 Je 26; places hit, Nazis revise statements on losses (d), 15 Je 28; explosives used, newspaper quoted on, destruction *, 15 Je 30; ▶Essen, mass R.A.F. raid, 15 Je 30; ▶Lubeck, R.A.F. bomb, damage *, 11 My 24; R.A.F. raids, damage, aerial view, 1 Je 26; ▶Rostock, R.A.F. bomb, damage *, 11 My 24; R.A.F. bombs, damage, aerial view Heinkel plant, 1 Je 26

Foreign policy
U.S. correspondent's summations, didn't plan inter-ocean war, African importance *, 12 Ja 82; U.S. warned of too much "bad news", peace move expected *, 11 My 24; Hitler's offensive moves against countries, preparations *, 25 My 100; pre-war power pacts, anti-comintern pact, 1940 Russian pact signings, 22 Je 16

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Argentina; Colombia; Finland; France; ▶Great Britain, U.S. correspondent comments on Nazi strategy *, 12 Ja 82; Nazi radio calls British "Brits" *, 2 F 18; Nazis teach soldiers to respect British soldier, African conditions *, 9 F 19; ▶Hungary, Nazis settle dispute with Rumania over Transylvania *, 13 Ap 38; ▶Iran, Nazi propaganda, Nazis in Teheran during Russo-British campaign *, 26 Ja 46; ▶Italy, anonymous former spy discusses Nazi powers, rule, army of occupation *, 9 F 94; Ciano, Ribbentrop signing 1939 military alliance, 22 Je 17; ▶Japan, Nazis angered over "Jap" reference by Britain and U.S. *, 2 Ja 18; Oshima not at Salzburg conf. *, 11 My 24; ▶Norway, Nazis claim reinforced against Allied invasions *, 23 Mr 28; ▶Poland, Nazi atrocities to civilians, prisoners, dead bodies, children starving, treatment to Jews *, 23 F 26; ▶Rumania, Rumanians returning from Russia, ordered to surrender arms *, 19 Ja 20; Nazis settle dispute with Hungary over Transylvania *, 13 Ap 38; ▶Russia, mistreat Red prisoners, conditions, dead bodies *, 23 F 26; showdown expected in summer *, 9 Mr 26; Cripps answers questions on war, on Russian aims *, 9 Mr 83; ▶Sweden, Nazis toughen up towards *, 23 Mr 28

Great Britain

Cities & Towns
▶Bath, history, before and after bombing photos, historical spots, 1 Je 23; ▶Bristol, oil entry port, map, 18 My 58; ▶Canterbury, Archbishop enthroned, ceremony, Cathedral's boarded windows, 1 Je 34; ▶Dover, 15-yr-old girl's signed article describes air raids, experiences, reactions, damage, shelter, girls looking over cliffs, 25 My 45; ▶London, paintings by firefighters on U.S. tour, examples (cr) auxiliary firefighters, job, pay, river service, photo of fire, 2 Mr 38; chimney sweepers eyeing soap ration under soap sign, 23 Mr 84

Colonies & Possessions
▶Burma, see also World War II, Fronts, Burma; Japs raid, Allies down 32 planes *, 2 F 18; importance of saving, Japs approaching British evacuate Moulmein *, 9 F 30; Clare Boothe describes Mandalay, ruins dead bodies, conditions after Jap bombings, U.S. headquarters in Maymo, Maymo bombing contrasted with Mandalay *, 27 Ap 15; Japs capture Rangoon, Chinese recapture Maymo, British burn oil at Yenangyaung, power plant, 18 My 23; Rangoon evacuation, deserted Burmese convicts set house afire, conditions, destruction, auxiliary Fire Service sign, dismantling house, 8 Je 30; refugees passing Yenangyaung oil fields, British destroy, 8 Je 35; Clare Boothe describes Stilwell's headquarters, U.S. aides, Mandalay ruins, bombings, military strategy, 15 Je 94; Burma Mission, Part II, Clare Boothe describes bombing of Stilwell's headquarters, Indian troops fighting, U.S. mission, Allied strategy, 22 Je 77; ▶Ceylon, location, Jap attack Colombo, Trincomalee, naval campaign, weather, importance *, 20 Ap 28. ▶Christmas Is., Japs take over *, 20 Ap 28; ▶Gold Coast, Brong tribesmen from Ivory Coast desert French to join, exodus *, 23 Mr 12; ▶Hong Kong, falls to Japs, Chinese riot over food, airfield destroyed, reported Jap swimmers explode mines *, 5 Ja 28; escaped Amer. prisoner describes Jap treatment, atrocities, days U.S. treatment of Jap internees (L) *, 25 My 2; ▶Malta, see also World War II, Fronts, Mediterranean; 1,285th air raid *, 26 Ja 22; history, Sir Wm. Dobbie commands, Council meeting, 4 My 43; ▶New Britain, Japs land on *, 2 F 18; ▶New Guinea, Japs land on *, 2 F 18; ▶Singapore, see also World War II, Fronts, Malaya; Cecil Brown signed article on war attitude, preparation, troops marching, schoolboys drilling, night life, fire fighter practicing, 12 Ja 32; bombings, damage, debris, wrecked truck, injured, 2 F 24; ready for siege, Jap raids, fires *, 16 F 26; war attitude, Japs conquer, Penang evacuees, Raffles Hotel ballroom, 23 F 17; women moaning in street, dead baby, Japs claim 60,000 prisoners, 23 Mr 24; ▶Solomon Is., Japs land on *, 2 F 18; U.S. Navy breaks up Jap armada *, 18 My 30; U.S.-Jap naval battle re-enacted with model ships, U.S. victory, Jap losses *, 25 My 22; ▶Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian, army volunteers, 6 ft. native glamor girl, mother carrying baby, 11 My 117; ▶Trinidad, Clare Boothe describes clipper trip stop-over at Port of Spain, war boom *, 30 Mr 108

Foreign policy
Churchill signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 83

Foreign relations
See also World War II, France; Germany; U.S.; ▶Norway, Commandos raid Vågsöy Island *, 12 Ja 26; Commandos Dec. raid on Vågsöy, wipe out Nazi garrison, supplies, volunteers taken *, 26 Ja 17; ▶Russia, Kerr replaces Cripps as Ambassador *, 26 Ja 22; delivering supply quota to Russia *, 16 F 26; London demonstrations, "Aid for Russia" raises over $4 millions, 20 Ap 25; Moscow, England children send money to Moscow children *, 20 Ap 27; British reject second front idea, Russia wants support on front *, 20 Ap 28; R.A.F. fought with Russians, taught pilots in Murmansk, record, Red air force praised, friendliness *, 4 My 12; report on England loving Russia praised (L) *, 11 My 4; Molotov visits, signs pact, points *, 22 Je 15; military pact signed, effects, U.S. approves but doesn't sign *, 22 Je 17 sign *, 22 Je 17

Greece

Foreign policy
Diamantopoulos signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 83

Guatemala

Foreign policy
Lopez-Herrarte signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 84

Haiti

Foreign policy
Dennis signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 84

Hawaii

See also World War II, Fronts, Hawaii

Cities & Towns
▶Honolulu, martial law, life, night photo of Aloha Tower, sandbags before city hall, movies close evenings, barbed wire on beach, zigzag shelter trenches, 11 My 89; ▶Hilo, Army bombs Mauna Loa to divert lava flow from, aerial view, 1 Je 36; ▶Oahu, fortifications, defense measures, barbed wire on beach, 11 My 89

United States
Martial law, changes, fortifications increased, U.S. Army staff, soldiers, dependent on imports, gun that fired war's first shot, 11 My 89

*Mention, but no picture

Honduras

Foreign policy
Caceres signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 84

Hospitals & Medical

Wounded British soldiers at dressing station on Tobruk outskirts, 19 Ja 75; wounded British Commandos treated in Norway raid, comrades aid injured, 26 Ja 20; lice carrying typhus through Europe, U.S. cartoon on *, 2 F 18; injured Singapore Chinese carried in stretcher, 2 F 24; British journalist describes Nazi equipment in Africa *, 9 F 16; Singapore man given transfusion, 3 native type bloods *, 9 F 30; 3 Indians wounded in Singapore on stretchers, 23 F 17; no German doctors for civilians *, 16 Mr 32; Australian Red Cross attendant bandaging wounded soldier in Malaya, 23 Mr 34; gin used as disinfectant in Malta bombings *, 4 My 51; Japs rape nurses in Netherland Indies *, 11 My 107

Humor

Burial of British Col. Blimp cartoon character, U.S. counterpart, 11 My 29

Hungary

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Germany: ▶Rumania, Hitler squelches disunity over Transylvania *, 13 Ap 38

India

Jap threat, rulers, relations with Britain, antiquated equipment, women, Yoga, Sikhs from Singapore, Bombay air raid precautionary, Jain Temple, 16 Mr 87

Cities & Towns
▶Bombay, air-raid precaution, girl leaping into blanket from window, 16 Mr 95; ▶Delhi, social conditions *, 1 Je 72

Colonies & Possessions
▶Andaman Islands, U.S. airships bomb Jap fleet concentration *, 13 Ap 38

Foreign policy
Bajpai signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 84

Foreign relations
See also World War II, China: ▶Japan, Jap drive toward, want labor rule *, 16 Mr 87;

Great Britain
Chiang visits Nehru to break deadlock, Nehru's position on independence *, 23 F 22; foreign policy crisis *, 2 Mr 26; independence demands, rule *, 16 Mr 87; Cripps sent to make war deal *, 23 Mr 28; negotiations failing, issues, settlement urged *, 13 Ap 38; Cripps' mission fails, proposals withdrawn, Congress Party pres. quoted *, 20 Ap 28; Cripps mission, proposal, rejection, reason, Chiangs visit Indian to convince *, 27 Ap 23

Iran

See also World War II, Fronts, Iran

Cities & Towns
▶Abadan, oil production, refining, world comparison, map, 18 My 59

Foreign relations
See World War II, Germany

Ireland, Northern

Foreign relations
See World War II, U.S.

Italy

Cities & Towns
▶Siena, U.S. woman correspondent describes internment, treatment, food, hotel, 29 Je 37

Foreign relations
See World War II, Allies; Germany; Great Britain

Japan

Cities & Towns
▶Kobe, U.S. raids *, 27 Ap 26; ▶Nagoya, U.S. raids *, 27 Ap 26; ▶Tokyo, Jap. announces U.S. raids, winds, maps of military targets, fireproof area, bomb strategy, fire of 1923, 27 Ap 35; ▶Yokohama, U.S. air raid *, 27 Ap 26

Colonies & Possessions
▶Andaman Islands, U.S. raid Apr. 2 from Indian base, air commander decorating crews *, 1 Je 66; ▶Gilbert Island, U.S. naval raid, Jap losses *, 23 F 24; U.S. Navy raids, battles, 2 Mr 22; ▶Marshall Islands, U.S. naval raid, Jap losses, storage tank on Wotje Atoll bombed, 23 F 25; U.S. Navy raid, battle, 2 Mr 22

Foreign policy
1940 Axis pact signing, 22 Je 17

Foreign relations
See also World War II, India: ▶Netherland India, Japs declare war, attack Tarakan, Dutch destroy oil wells, Dutch preparedness *, 26 Ja 26; ▶Russia, 1941 neutrality pact signing, 22 Je 17

Latvia

Foreign relations
▶Russia, Russia wants after war, not promised in British treaty *, 22 Je 20

Libya

See also World War II, Fronts, Egypt-Libya:

Cities & Towns
▶Derna, ruined Nazi planes at airdrome, litter, 2 F 20; Nazi generals' graves, 9 F 30

Lithuania

Foreign relations
▶Russia, Russia wants after war, not promised in British treaty *, 22 Je 20

Luxembourg

Foreign policy
Le Gallais signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 83

Maps

See also Chart(s); Diagram(s)

Alaska
Polar azimuthal, strategic importance, distances, 19 Ja 67

Atlantic
Possible Axis invasion of U.S., 2 Mr 16

Australia
Possible Jap drives, 23 F 21; cities, bases, resources, possible Jap invasion thrusts; turned upside down on U.S. map, 23 Mr 26

Bataan
Battle, Corregidor, 9 F 35

Burma
Jap thrusts, relief map, 18 My 27

Coral Sea
U.S.-Jap naval battle, 25 My 21

Europe
U.S. journalist's last flying trip, 12 Ja 74; Nazi war supply sources, locations, 15 Je 27

Germany
Rhinelands industries, plants, resources, 15 Je 26

Indian Ocean
Possible Jap drives, 23 F 21

Japan
185,000 planes in 5 columns could cover islands, 19 Ja 19; Tokyo military targets, fireproofed bldgs., bomb strategy, 27 Ap 34

Netherland India
Jap holdings, advances, possible thrusts, U.S. supply lines, 23 F 21

Oil
World oil production, refining, synthetic, tanker routes, 18 My 58; U.S. transportation, proposed pipe line, 18 My 62

Pacific
Islands, countries, population, Jap thrusts, supply lines, 5 Ja 31; battle of Makassar Strait, daily account, 9 F 34; Jap holdings, advances, possible thrusts, U.S. supply lines, 23 F 21; possible Axis invasion of U.S., 2 Mr 16; Jap-U.S. sea-air battle in Pacific, 16 Jap planes downed, sequence, 16 Mr 39; U.S.-Jap. Coral Sea naval battle, 25 My 21

Philippines
Bataan battle, Corregidor, 9 F 35

Tokyo
Military targets, fireproofed bldgs., bomb strategy, 27 Ap 34

United States
Possible Axis invasion of U.S., 2 Mr 16; oil transportation, proposed pipe line, 18 My 62

World
Vital areas in Pacific to Allies, 5 Ja 31; possible Axis invasion of U.S., 2 Mr 16; oil production, refining, synthetic, tanker routes, 18 My 58

Mexico

Foreign relations
See World War II, U.S.

Music

Poor street musicians in unoccupied France, 16 Mr 30; Australian war song "Fellers of Australier" *, 23 Mr 25

Mutiny & Sabotage

Nazis hang 5 young Russian guerrillas, Nazis testing ropes, platform, men sentenced, hanging, ropes break, 16 Mr 52; Nazi troop train derailed by French, rebellious acts, Brest declared "State of siege" *, 27 Ap 26; 2 French restaurants bombed, Heydrich sent to Paris, wreck 2 troop trains *, 25 My 26; Burmese natives, convicts destruction in Rangoon, houses set afire, 8 Je 30

Naval Equipment

Ships
Nazi *Scharnhorst, Gneisenau, Prinz Eugen*, run through British channel, Nazis claim ships never at Brest, strength of Atlantic fleet *, 23 F 22; "Q-boat" name questioned (L) *, 2 Mr 4; Jap, Nazi, Italian Vichy France cruisers, aircraft carriers, battleships listed, compared with U.S., British, silhouettes, ships officially lost, being built, not in use, 2 Mr 42; *Dunkerque* moved from Africa to Toulon *, 16 Mr 29; reports on Allied vs. Axis praised, comments, ships under construction, corrections (L) *, 23 Mr 2; use of French ships in Allied ports questioned (L) *, 23 Mr 4; Jap planes sink H.M.S. *Dorsetshire, Hermes* in Indian Ocean *, 20 Ap 28; R.A.F. aerial view of Nazi *Tirpitz* in Norway fjord, camouflage, close up, anti-torpedo compartments, 4 My 34; Nazi photos of fall raid on Kronstadt, Russia, *October Revolution*, Marat destroyers bombed, hits, misses, ships still used, 11 My 30; Cecil Brown describes Jap landing attack technique, ships used, barges (d), 11 My 98; U.S., Jap Coral Sea battle reenacted with ship models, attacks, convoys, main battle, map, U.S. victory, losses, 25 My 21; Bel Geddes' models stage Midway Jap naval battle with U.S., 22 Je 24; Jap carriers, battleships compared with U.S. *, 29 Je 22; British torpedo planes hitting Italian battleships, oil floating, 29 Je 23

Submarines
2-man Jap compared with Russian World War I model (L) *, 5 Ja 2; St. Nazaire Nazi bombing hideouts, interior, Commando's March photos, 11 My 31; captured Jap at Hawaiian exhibit, 11 My 96

Naval Forces

Jap, Nazi, Italian, Vichy France cruisers, aircraft carriers, battleships listed, compared with U.S., British, silhouettes, ships officially lost, being built, not in use, 2 Mr 42; Petain's answer to U.S. on fleet status, battleship *Dunkerque* moved to Toulon *, 16 Mr 29; reports on Allied vs. Axis praised, comments, ships under construction, corrections (L) *, 23 Mr 2; C. Brown signed article on Jap battle technique, landings (d), 11 My 99; Britain finances, movie *In Which We Serve*, plot, Noel Coward directs, props, 25 My 107

Naval Operations

Battles
British raid *Gneisenau, Scharnhorst, Prinz Eugen* at Brest, camouflage, British aerial photos diagrammed, 1940 photos, 19 Ja 24; battle of Makassar Strait, daily account of Dutch-U.S. attacks on Jap. convoys, map-diagram, rout, losses, 9 F 34; Nazi *Scharnhorst, Gneisenau, Prinz Eugen*, run through English Channel *, 23 F 22; Jap. attack on Gilbert, Marshall Islands, strategy, photos from U.S. ships of firing, losses, 23 F 25; U.S. task force downs 16 Jap bombers off Gilbert Islands, hero, sequence diagrammed (d), 16 Mr 38; U.S. losses in battle off Java, *Houston, Pope* sunk *, 23 Mr 28; torpedoed U.S. freighter sinks attacking Nazi U-boat, U.S. Navy gunner at post, crew entering lifeboat, on rafts, ship sinking, 30 Mr 36; Italians with British off Malta, bombs miss British ships, 4 My 50; U.S. breaks up Jap armada off Solomon Islands *, 18 My 30; U.S., Jap battle near Soloman Islands, re-enacted with ship models, attacks, convoys, main battle, map, U.S. victory, losses, 25 My 21; Jap planes sink U.S. carrier *Lexington* in Coral Sea battle, burning, men leaving, 22 Je 22; U.S.-Jap Midway battle portrayed with Jap ship models, U.S. victory, Jap losses, 22 Je 24; U.S. torpedo planes, dive bombers attacking Jap *Ryuhaku* in Coral Sea, burning, 29 Je 21

Convoys
Artist's journal describing North Atlantic Patrol from Newfoundland to Iceland, ships rolling, *Reuben James* sinking, rescuing victims, submarine attacks (d) (c), 19 Ja 39; 5% losses in British ship convoys *, 9 Mr 26

Merchant Marine Losses
U-boats active off U.S. coast, Nova Scotia, ships sunk, sinking, losses, survivors, experiences, 2 F 13; daily Atlantic U-boat sinkings, Jan. total *, 16 F 26

Scuttling
Nazi ship in Costa Rica salvaged, raised, cost, 19 Ja 92; Nazi ship at Diego Suarez, aerial view, 22 Je 28

Submarines
Jap hits U.S. lumber boat off Calif., no. of U.S. ships sunk, subs lost *, 5 Ja 28; Nazis sink two tankers 100 miles off L.I. *, 26 Ja 22; Germans active off U.S. coast, Nova Scotia, ships sunk, sinking, losses, survivors, experiences, 2 F 13; Nazi activities in Atlantic, U.S. claims 14 sunk *, 9 F 30; Nazi daily Atlantic sinkings, Jan. total *, 16 F 26; U.S. freighter in Caribbean hit by Nazi torpedo sinks sub by light of U-boat flare, 30 Mr 36; Nazi U-boat sinks ship at Miss. River mouth, two in St. Lawrence *, 25 My 26; Nazis sink ships in St. Lawrence River, Gulf of Mexico, U.S. "sub-busters" threaten *, 25 My 31; Nazi U-boats sink 233 ships to date *, 8 Je 19

Netherland India

See also World War II, Fronts, Netherland India

Borneo
Dutch demolish oil wells on Tarakan *, 26 Ja 26

Foreign relations
See World War II, Japan

Java
Airfields, roads built for war, protection (d), 26 Ja 26

Netherlands

Colonies & Possessions
▶Aruba, U-boats raid, torpedo on shore, officers examining, 2 Mr 15; oil production, refining, world comparison, map, 18 My 59

Foreign policy
London signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 85

New Zealand

Foreign policy
Langstone signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 85

Nicaragua

Foreign policy
de Bayle signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 84

Norway

See also World War II, Fronts, Norway

Colonies & Possessions
▶Herdla Is., R.A.F. raid Nazi airfield, bombing, 26 Ja 18; ▶Vågsöy Is., Commandos raid *, 12 Ja 26; raid described, Nazi garrison wiped out, supplies, wounded, prisoners taken, 26 Ja 17

Foreign policy
de Morgenstierne signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 84

Foreign relations
See World War II, Germany; Great Britain

Panama

Foreign policy
Guardia signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 84

Peace

Soviet wants Baltic states, not promised in British treaty *, 22 Je 20

Personalities

Former Canadian Royal Military College senior cadet killed in action (L), 5 Ja 4; Cripps' career, record, answers 20 questions on Russia, full page picture, 9 Mr 83; Ace Molders' funeral, Hitler, Goring attend, 16 Mr 33; British wing commander reports on ideas for future world, bases, internationalism, language *, 11 My 12; R.A.F. pilot captain describes Cologne raid, signed article, 15 Je 26

Peru

Foreign policy
Breaks relations with Axis *, 2 F 18

Foreign relations
See World War II, U.S.

Philippines

See also World War II, Fronts, Philippines

Cities & Towns
▶Manila, declared open city, Japs raid *, 5 Ja 28; falls *, 12 Ja 26; Quezon's former secretary set up as "mayor" *, 19 Ja 20; Jap tanks on street, Quisling Aguinaldo, 16 F 26; Jacoby discusses Jap control, rumors of atrocities, treatments, whites interned at Santo Thomas Univ. *, 30 Mr 44; sandbags before store, shelters, attitude toward Japs, conditions before invasion, Jap-civilian round up, fires, Filipino burying family, 13 Ap 26; Sayre's signed article describes war start, residence, Jap invasion, communications cut, Jap treatment *, 20 Ap 94; U.S. bombers reach, bomb Nichols Field *, 27 Ap 26; ▶Mariveles, bombed, damaged, Rizal statue unharmed, 13 Ap 32

United States
Filipino loyalty, Army bravery *, 13 Ap 35; Bataan experiences show equality *, 27 Ap 26

Poland

Cities & Towns
▶Warsaw, Nazi atrocities to civilians, children starving, dead bodies clothing removed, treatment to Jews, 23 F 26

Foreign policy
Ciechanowski signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 84

Foreign relations
See World War II, Germany

Post-war Plans

Cripps comments on world revolution *, 9 Mr 87; British wing commander reports on ideas for future world, bases, internationalism, language *, 11 My 12; Russo-British military pact signed *, 22 Je 20

Press Coverage

Bracken's signed article on British censorship, organization, editor's final decision, procedure, defense notices, "Anti-Lies" Bureau, 16 Mr 71; Wm. Hickey signed article on American anti-British feeling, suggestions, returns to Europe, 23 Mr 65; Australian papers forbidden to mention AEF., stars & stripes in ad (L), 11 My 4; British Burmese correspondents' difficulties *, 22 Je 83; Jap photographer with Gen. Yamashita in Malaya ruins, 29 Je 31

Prisoners & Executions

Grinning Italian soldiers surrendering to British in desert, columns, 19 Ja 76; corres. comments on Nazis, Italians taken by British in desert *, 19 Ja 84; British commandos capture 4 Nazis in Norway raid, 26 Ja 20; Nazi prisoners sitting in desert, 9 F 18; Nazis cause mass deaths, Red prisoners, Polish civilians, dead bodies in piles, clothing removed, dead starved children, Red prisoner shot on barbed wire, Pole checking carload of bodies, concentration camps, 23 F 26; German conscripts from conquered countries *, 16 Mr 32; Nazis hang 5 young Russian guerrillas, ropes, platform, men hanging, ropes break, 16 Mr 52; Japs claim 60,000 taken in Singapore *, 23 Mr 34; Japs intern U.S., British, in Manila at Santo Thomas Univ., treatment accorded *, 30 Mr 46; Americans find Jap officers behave, soldiers uncouth *, 13 Ap 33; 220 French hostages killed by Nazis *, 4 My 28; Russian parents mourn over Nazi-executed son, full page picture, 4 My 29; U.S. announces 48,000 Americans captured by Japs *, 18 My 30; Chateaubriant prison inmate's eye-witness account of Nazis shooting French political hostages, 17-yr.-old boy, towns-people decorate stakes, Marseille singing, blindfolded hostages, 25 My 12; Nazis killing citizens in conquered countries *, 25 My 26; U.S. woman correspondent returns home, describes Italian internment, treatment, 29 Je 37

Propaganda

"War Week of the German Bock", comments on U.S., 16 Mr 32; Hilo, Hawaii Jr. Chamber of Commerce campaign against war rumors, 16 Mr 124; columnist returning to England from U.S. visit urges better understanding, comments *, 23 Mr 65; U.S. subversive organizations ape Axis techniques, similar examples, broadcast copied *, 13 Ap 86; cartoons on Nazi technique distributed to conquered peoples (cr), translations, R.A.F. drop, 20 Ap 10; London's favorite slogan "Strike Now in West", chalked on street wall, 2 Ap 26; U.S. warned of too much "bad news" Nazi peace move expected *, 11 My 24; *In Which We Serve*, British Navy finances, N. Coward directing, props, full page picture of men in water, 25 My 107; Göring's sob broadcast, Nazi phone communications cut, trick effects *, 1 Je 30

Rations

In Unoccupied France, food, tobacco, wine, 16 Mr 30; on soap, London chimney sweepers eyeing supply under soap sign, 23 Mr 84

Refugees

Amer. guardian of British boys reports on year's progress (L), 5 Ja 2; British evacuees from Penang, drinking tea, mother and child, 23 F 19; Indians in Burma fleeing Japs, Burmese mistreat, carts, conditions, children carried, 8 Je 32

Religion

Nazis massacre Polish Jews, dead starved child, 23 F 27; Moderator of Church of Scotland addresses Phila. church on spiritual force in war, 16 Mr 34; thousand Norwegian Lutheran ministers defy Quisling *, 27 Ap 26; Dover, England church bombed, girl reading plaque, 25 My 45; gods of Burma in destroyed temples, Buddhists encourage riots, 8 Je 31

Rumania

Foreign relations
See World War II, Germany; Hungary

States & Provinces
▶Transylvania, Nazis settle dispute with Hungary *, 13 Ap 38

Russia

See also World War II, Fronts, Russia

Cripps on moving industries, strength, defense, offensive, army size, young officers; extending front, relations with Allies; new front; territorial, war, peace aims, Communism, 9 Mr 83

Cities & Towns
▶Kharkov, Reds drive on *, 25 My 26; Nazis still hold *, 8 Je 24; ▶Murmansk, R.A.F. flight, teach Russians, record, airfield, 4 My 12

Foreign policy
Litvinov signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 82; Cripps answers questions on, relations with Allies, war strategy, post war plans *, 9 Mr 83; Cripps twenty question report praised, correction (L) *, 30 Mr 4; not in United Nations High Command, explanation, wants Allied offensive, Maisky quoted "Russian front decisive" *, 13 Ap 38

Foreign relations
See World War II, Bulgaria; Estonia; Germany; Great Britain; Japan; Latvia; Lithuania; U.S.

Social Conditions

Cecil Brown's comments on Malayan, British overconfidence, Singapore preparing for war, night life *, 12 Ja 38; U.S. correspondent describes Nazi, food, no night life *, 12 Ja 78; young U.S. airplane night shift workers hold dance, 19 Ja 86; British book *This Above All* popularity, movie to be made, LIFE's photo dramatization (c), 26 Ja 69; Singapore losses, Channel fiasco disheartens British *, 23 F 22; Unoccupied French cities, people in streets, starvation, thefts, children, food, tobacco lines, 16 Mr 30; German sports events cancelled, privations, woman who lost 3 sons quoted, people's attitude, 16 Mr 32; Windmill Theatre, London, continuous musical show, backer, girl's activity, N.Y. show *Heart of a City* based on, scenes from compared, 16 Mr 57; London chimney sweeps eyeing soap rations under sign, 23 Mr 84; British love toward Russians, Red leaders popularized, demonstrations, Russian studied, sickle & hammer on scarf, 20 Ap 25; Aussie newspaper headlines on football suspension, 4 My 26; in Delhi, parties *, 1 Je 72; Cecil Brown reports on Aussie's character, habits, love for racing, liquor, democracy, patriotism, labor not cooperative, friendliness to A.E.F., 8 Je 82

Spies

Anti-Axis spy in Italy warned of Argentinean revolutionary plot *, 9 F 96

Strategy & Tactics

Singapore importance, effect on Allied strategy if lost, maps, 5 Ja 30, Russian, Nazi countermoves diagrammed, 12 Ja 22; 26 Nations against Axis, "Declaration by United Nations," pledges, reported decisions *, 12 Ja 26; Jap. Malayan jungle methods, cunning, 12 Ja 35; U.S. correspondent's summations on Nazi plans, African importance *, 12 Ja 82; Nov. British African offensive, tank fighting *, 19 Ja 77; Nazis teach soldiers to respect British soldier, African conditions *, 9 F 19; Russian winter advance technique, equipment, uniforms *, 9 F 30; 6 hypothetical ways to invade U.S., combined fleets, maps (d), 2 Mr 16; Russia expects Nazi spring offensive, Red strategy *, 9 Mr 26; possible Allied "second fronts", book *Defense Will Not Win the War*, 16 Mr 34; comments on hypothetical U.S. invasion report, explanation of resistance deleted for military reasons (L) *, 23 Mr 6; Nazis reinforce Norway against Allied invasions *, 23 Mr 28; U.S. problem of diversifying or concentrating Allied strength, opinions on Middle East, importance, MacArthur sent to Australia, 30 Mr 34; Allied Pacific War Council set up in Washington, members, purpose, 13 Ap 38; United Nations High Command in Washington, members, Russia excluded, explanation, 13 Ap 38; Marshall, Hopkins in London to talk offensives, Litvinoff stresses Russian front, British aid wanted *, 20 Ap 28; Indian naval offensive vs. Jap Ceylon pivot *, 20 Ap 28; Cecil Brown's signed article on Jap battle technique, tactics, tricks, weapons, equipment, diagrams (d), 11 My 98; Hitler's offensive moves against countries, preparations *, 25 My 100; Nazi "Baedeker" raids on historical English town *, 1 Je 23; Aussies change to offensive strategy, apathy *, 8 Je 89; British opinion on defeating Germany by major air raids, Cologne example *, 15 Je 29; Clare Boothe comments on Burma, Stilwell's leadership, time element strategy *, 15 Je 94; airpower importance in modern warfare, dangers of overstating *, 22 Je 20; Clare

*Mention, but no picture

Boothe interviews Britain's Alexander on holding Burma Front, time element, importance compared with other war theatres *, 22 Je 80; importance in helping China, dangers of defeat, suggested program *, 29 Je 28

Sweden

Cities & Towns
▶Stockholm, no blackouts, correspondent describes *, 12 Ja 76

Foreign relations
See World War II, Germany

Surveys

Conditions of countries *, 30 Mr 34; six months of U.S. at war, losses, criticisms *, 8 Je 24; Nazi, Jap accomplishments since U.S.'s war entry *, 8 Je 24

Territorial Changes

Cripps comments on Russian aims *, 9 Mr 86; Soviet suggestions for post-war additions dropped in military pact with Britain *, 22 Je 17

Transportation

Automotive
British trucks damaged in Singapore bombing, 2 F 24

Bridges
Reds building plank road over ice on Ugra River, 22 Je 18

Railroads
French saboteurs derail Nazi troop train *, 27 Ap 26; Jap Sumida armored car, wheels fit gauge, 11 My 107; Nazis overtask for oil shipments *, 18 My 60; Red soldier in white holding gun beside train, dead stripped Nazis, 22 Je 19

Roads
Java roads planned for warfare (d), 26 Ja 27

Ships
See also World War II, Naval Operations, Merchant Marine Losses; Nazi ship scuttled in Costa Rica salvaged, raised, cost, 19 Ja 92; Nazis charter French supply boats for Libya *, 16 F 26; unloading slow, Australian labor not cooperative, 8 Je 90

Thailand

See also World War II, Fronts, Thailand

Cities & Towns
▶Bangkok, Allied planes raid *, 19 Ja 20

United States

Aims
Luce's signed article on America's War and Peace discusses U.S. role, "one war," leadership, part in peace *, 16 F 82; Luce editorial praised, comments, "elder-brother obligations" (L) *, 9 Mr 2

Air Battles
Warfare soars into stratosphere, problems, research, 23 F 66; Ace O'Hara downs 5 Japs in one day in Pacific fight, report, Jap losses, suicide bomber misses carrier, 13 Ap 12; Roosevelt speech cites pilot Wheless' bravery in attack on Japs in Philippines, bomber, Wheless describes attack, reaches base, crew's bravery, pilot returns to U.S., decorated *, 11 My 35; pursuit fliers over Philippines, off Australia, type of U.S. flier *, 1 Je 15

Air Equipment
Scouting plane landing in water beside cruiser, missing plane found, pilots rescued, 5 Ja 18; drawing of clouds of planes needed for war (d); plane columns could cover Japan, map, 60,000 dots show needed 1942 production, 19 Ja 18; symbols explained, war planes, models (ic), Navy, Army plane comparisons, silhouettes of battle planes, ways of spotting (c), 2 F 38; Russian transport plane claimed larger, incorrect, insignia questioned (L), 23 F 2; Air corps captain requests copies of warplane report, report praised (L) *, 23 F 2; Flying Fortresses in Australia, group beside plane, 23 Mr 23; bombers roll off Consolidated Aircraft Co.'s assembly line, plane sections, labor, full page picture of line, 27 Ap 33; bombardier school training, ground work, bomb, classes, bomb trainer, AT-11 plane interior, bombsight, practice flights, and bombs, full page picture bombing target (c), 18 My 73; U.S.-Jap Coral sea naval battle re-enacted with model ships, planes, U.S. victory, 25 My 21; dirigibles work with "sub-busters," 25 My 30; pursuit fliers in Pacific claim Jap Zero planes superior to Airacobra *, 1 Je 14; North American B-25 used to bomb Japan, leader, crews decorated *, 1 Je 29; Boeing B-17 burning at Java airdrome, 1 Je 71; guns used, P-40 firing, bullets, destroying test wing, P-39 cannon firing, implement panel gadgets, 8 Je 55; torpedo planes, dive bombers attacking *Ryukaku* in Coral Sea, 29 Je 21; Fortresses bomb Rumania, bomb Italian ships in Mediterranean *, 29 Je 28

Air Forces (Army & Navy)
Scouting plane landing in water beside cruiser, missing plane found, pilots rescued, 5 Ja 18; symbols explained, war planes, models (ic), Navy, Army plane comparisons, silhouettes of battle planes, ways of spotting (c), 2 F 38; cruiser scout plane crashed in Pacific battle, men in float awaiting rescue, 2 Mr 24; O'Hare shoots down 6 planes in battle off Gilbert Islands, sets record, 16 Mr 39; Army Air force section made autonomous, Arnold with Army top heads, 16 Mr 42; Lieut. Watkins, photo of as World War I regiment mascot, 30 Mr 132; tail gunner (c), 6 Ap 12; 3 aviators spend 34 days on rubber raft, signed article describing experience, men decorated, 6 Ap 71; ace O'Hare in Hawaii, describes downing 6 Jap planes in one day, report, 13 Ap 12; Dixon's report on life on rubber raft praised, food, comments (L) *, 27 Ap 2; bomber report praised, comments on navigation (L) *, 27 Ap 4; bombers raid Jap. key cities, Nichols Field from Australia, Brig. Gen. Royce decorated *, 27 Ap 26; Roosevelt speech cites pilot Wheless' bravery in attack on Japs in Philippines, Wheless describes attack, battle, reaches base, crew's bravery, pilot returns to U.S., decorated, 11 My 35; bombardier school, Midland Flying Army School, training, ground work, classes, bomb trainer, AT-11 plane, interior, bombsight, practice flights, full page picture bombing target (c), 18 My 73; fellow student praises Wheless, questions crew, ruling on identifying members (L) *, 1 Je 2; report describes pursuit fliers in Pacific, killer instinct lacking, pilots reactions, Lt. Col. Buzz Wagner, record, teaching pilots, 1 Je 14; bombing crews decorated for raid on Japan, Roosevelt awarding Doolittle, full page picture, bombers used, 1 Je 28; Clare Boothe signed article on Gen. Brereton, in India, camp, crew raiding Jap island decorated; losses at war start in Philippines, Java, MacArthur decorating Filipino, Amer. in Manila, 1 Je 66; men placing leis on graves of Pearl Harbor dead, full page picture, 8 Je 24

Air Raids Defense
Wash. blackout, mix-ups over Washington Monument, partial blackout of bldgs., 5 Ja 62; steel plant practices smokeout for blackout, before, after photos, procedure, disadvantages, 12 Ja 10; Pacific Coast defense "Rainbow Defense Plan," preparations, anecdote, plants blackout, windows being painted, San Diego school air raid drill (c), 12 Ja 71; movie industry's preparation, rehearsal at Warner studios, shelters, provisions, rescue crew demonstrates lowering injured victim from bldg., 19 Ja 33; "blacking-out" Ore. sawmill refuse fire, before, after blackout (L), 16 F 6; Portland man builds lookout atop house, provisions, 16 F 104; Calif. U. teaches farmers to milk cows in blackout, procedure, 2 Mr 56; barrage balloons over Pacific Northwest, balloon "bedded," winchman soldiers inspecting, cost (c), 9 Mr 41; Feb. 25 air raid alarm, "foe" unknown, dispute, searchlight batteries, anti-aircraft fire, man examining damage to home, auto, from anti-aircraft, 9 Mr 22; LIFE cover of soldier holding cigar at anti-aircraft guns criticized, cigar not burning (L) *, 16 Mr 8; precautions practiced in mimic Miami invasion, full page picture, 23 Mr 92; Ore. farmers organize guerrilla band, practicing at tree stump, 6 Ap 25; N.Y. women wardens marching, 27 Ap 40; Milwaukeeans chip in to pay for warden's phone, 23,000 Chi. defense block captains sworn in; mt. region farmers man remote posts *, 4 My 28; N.Y. hospital drills, full page picture of children's ward in corridor, 18 My 30; Harlem activity, organization, wardens, dawn patrol, post, practice, full page picture on roof top, 15 Je 91; Army field manual, examples (d), 29 Je 10

Alaska
See World War II; see also World War II, Fronts, Alaska

Animals
Cavalry in Luzon eat horse meat *, 2 Mr 52; Calif. U. teaches farmers to milk cows in blackout, procedure, 2 Mr 56; rules for pet care in air raids, treatment, carriers, 9 Mr 94; Boston Fire Dept. Dalmatians trained in war tasks, climbing ladders, retrieving, scent test, 30 Mr 117; dog stowaway on Australian convoy, hat, law forbids entry, returned to U.S., 4 My 23

Armed Forces Statistics
Survey finds 54% population has relatives in forces, no. captured by Japs, casualties *, 18 My 31

Arms Equipment
Pacific coast soldier working searchlight battery, 12 Ja 65; Roosevelt State of Union speech, amount needed *, 19 Ja 17; Yale naval officers' training class studying, 1 Je 56; examples of items needed for supplying Army task force, 22 Je 68
▶Ammunition, U.S. sailor loading in cruiser mess hall, placed on deck, 5 Ja 16; loaded at port for R.A.F., 16 Mr 37; anti-aircraft gunner loading reels on Australian convoy, 4 My 22; painting of guns firing depth charges (cr), 25 My 55; .50 cal. loaded in P-40 wing, 8 Je 55; cartons of cartridges stacked, demolition outfits supplied Army task force, 22 Je 68
▶Automotive, British use jeeps with desert convoy, 19 Ja 81; jeeps, motorized equipment in Army Day parades, massed on camp field, 29 Ap 38; jeeps on Australian convoy deck, supplies around, 4 My 23; vehicles needed for Army task force, examples, 22 Je 68; heavy supply trucks on road at night, 22 Je 70
▶Bombs, Midland Flying bombardier school, training, bomb trainer, AT-11 plane interior, practice bombs, bombsight, full page picture bombing target (c), 18 My 73; in pile, supplied for Army task force, 22 Je 68
▶Bombsight, bomb trainer, practice flights, zipper bag, plane placement *, 18 My 73
▶Cannon, on P-39, firing gadgets for handling, 8 Je 56
▶Gas masks, couple in bathing suits carrying in Hawaii, 11 My 91; soldier in winter outfit carrying, 22 Je 65
▶Guns, Pacific coast defenses, coastal guns, anti-aircraft, protection, camouflage, crew practicing routine (c), 12 Ja 65; Libyan desert fighting shows more 50-, 75-mm guns needed *, 19 Ja 81; 5", 8" anti-aircraft from ships firing on Jap Pacific island, 23 F 25; machine gun, parts, action, platoon operating, procedure, protective fire, positions, full page picture of soldier carrying tripod, 9 Mr 75; private inspecting Garand on foot locker, 16 Mr 102; gunners at positions on listing freighter, 30 Mr 36; cleaning anti-aircraft battery on deck of Australian bound transport, 30 Mr 40; 3" anti-aircraft loaded from Australian transport, 4 My 25; 5" that fired war's first shot on U.S.S. *Ward*, plaque, full page picture with crew, 11 My 97; on warplanes, P-40 firing, bullets, P-39 cannon firing, 8 Je 55; 37-mm. anti-tank; 30 cal. machine guns supplied for task forces, 22 Je 68
▶Shells, Negro plant worker weighing, 15 Je 88
▶Tanks, 120,000 needed, would form 2,520-mile line (d), 19 Ja 18; need for more 50- 75-mm guns in desert fighting, 19 Ja 75; manned by Negro crew, 15 Je 83

Army Forces
Soldiers walking under camouflage hiding guns (c), 12 Ja 16; Staff Sergeant embracing wife after raid on Pearl Harbor identified (L), 19 Ja 2; casualties, Pearl Harbor widows report for work in West Coast factory *, 16 F 26; 31st Infantry adopts BBB slogan, meaning *, 9 Mr 26; correspondent describes army fighters, leaders, anecdotes, Filipino scouts, 16 Mr 14; Kans. mother gets first news of son from LIFE report (L) *, 30 Mr 6; first troop transports, convoys reach Australia, no losses, men cleaning guns, on deck, in bunks, 30 Mr 40; High Command, members, tasks, new system, branches (c), 13 Ap 70; Sayre describes Philippine bravery, heroism, praise *, 20 Ap 104; 4 soldiers in Philippine ditch, facial expressions, 20 Ap 105; Barse Miller's drawings, paintings of soldiers at work, play (cr), 11 My 72; Hawaii martial law, soldiers, shaving outdoors, hidden outpost, Emmons staff, 11 My 92; troops rushed to new fronts *, 25 My 26; full page picture of Army Parade in N.Y., 25 My 89; column marching in Sydney, friendly with Australians, with girls, men reading letters, 8 Je 83; science of logistics, arrangements, equipment, examples, soldier's supplies, imaginary task force, movements to and from embarkation port to island, diagrams, maps (d), 22 Je 65; 16 yr. old honorably discharged, Hawaiian citation (L), 29 Je 8; full page picture of unit marching in N.Y. at War parade, 29 Je 29

Armed Forces in
▶Australia, troop convoys arrive, 23 Mr 23; first troop transports, convoys reach, no losses, men cleaning guns, on deck, in bunks, 30 Mr 40, High Command, members, tasks, new system, branches (c), 13 Ap 70; troops arrive, types of soldiers, journey, activities aboard, landing, equipment, columns, throwing cigarettes to Australians, Negroes, tents, full page picture of convoy docks, 4 My 21
▶Ireland, Northern, troops land, purposes *, 9 F 30; first arrivals, marching in street, boys eating, 23 F 36; Mary Welsh signed article on troops, living condition, food, girls, sightseeing, children, women watching marchers, 23 F 39; wife identifies husband in photo (L) *, 16 Mr 8

Art
Soldiers' drawings, paintings of army life, fighting, equipment (cr), Hobby Guild of America sponsors contest, 9 F 64; nationwide contest, exhibit, paintings bought, show to go on tour (cr), 6 Ap 56; LIFE commissions Barse Miller, sketches soldiers, paintings of supply lines (cr), 11 My 72

Camouflage
Soldiers walking under, hiding guns (c), 12 Ja 16; Pacific coast guns, mess kitchens (c), 12 Ja 66; expert flays LIFE cover of transparent net at Pacific Coast, comments (L) *, 16 F 2; shadow from net over Corregidor tunnel entrance, 13 Ap 30; Army field manual gives instructions, examples (d), 29 Je 10

Casualties
Mother of soldier killed in Hawaii urges other mothers to carry on (L) *, 12 Ja 9; Pearl Harbor widows report for work in West Coast factory, 16 F 26; 6,000 to date *, 18 My 30; men placing leis on graves of Pearl Harbor dead, full page picture, 8 Je 24

Censorship
Buttons, adhesive, zipper, clips for rumor mongers, 16 Mr 122; Kodiak Island base paper advises men to write in English *, 30 Mr 16; Australian papers forbidden to mention AEF., ad uses stars and stripes (L), 11 My 4; identifying photos of soldiers outside U.S. forbidden (L) *, 1 Je 4; bad news withheld heroes flaunted, policy criticized *, 1 Je 30

Chemicals
Industrial chemistry, developments, war demands, chemicals, high explosives, experiments (ic), 23 Mr 68

Children
Parents teach air raid precaution procedure, trained not to fear, Dept. of Labor publishes helpful pamphlet, 30 Mr 58; 3 return to N.Y. from Germany after 4 years, experiences, schooling under Nazis, changes in attitude, 22 Je 31

Colonies & Possessions
▶Aleutian Islands, see also World War II, Fronts, Alaska: Japs attack Dutch Harbor, bomb *, 15 Je 30; Japs accupy Attu Islands Kiska Harbor, bombers attacking Attu task force (d), strategic importance, weather, Attu natives, 29 Je 32
▶Baker Island, radio operator's rescued after 53-day ordeal *, 9 Mr 54
▶Howland Island, described, weather reporters rescued after 53-day marooning, operators signed article describing Jap raids, bldgs. bombed, survivors, 9 Mr 54

Communications
▶Postal, Pacific sailor's letter to mother urging brother to enlist, *, 5 Ja 20; reader claims Sayre should have brought back mail from Philippines instead of sword, soldiers' mail reaches U.S. (L) *, 27 Ap 6; Army private decorates letter envelope praising free postage (L), 18 My 6; Army corporal uses photo as postage stamp (L), 8 Je 6
▶Radio, letter from Denmark listener praising WRUL broadcasts, World-Wide Broadcasting pres. comments on report, asks donations, other short-wave activities (L) *, 5 Ja 4; Howland Island radio operators signed article describing Jap raids, 53-day ordeal, 9 Mr 54; revenue booms, war programs, comics, 27 Ap 69; Donovan, Rockefeller Com. confer on Latin-American broadcasts *, 27 Ap 87

Economics & Finance
Roosevelt predicts half nat'l income to go for war *, 12 Ja 26; bills to jump war appropriations over 150 billion, Navy appropriation, China loan *, 16 F 26; Sayre describes disposing money, gold in Philippines, problems, bills, burned, Jap bills with English lettering, 20 Ap 101; contracted defense companies ask govt. to scale down profits *, 4 My 28; war against inflation, Roosevelt, Henderson's program, price fixing, ceiling on commodities, items, purchasing power charts, sugar rationing starts, Ration Book *, 11 My 19; silver "loans," price pegged *, 15 Je 30

Food
Army's iron rations, concentrated foods, contents, ration units, preparation; Chi. Food Research Staff sampling, 6 Ap 82; milk production, war increase, powdered, milk, cheese mfg, shipments abroad, 4 My 63; bread, meats, cereals, canned goods prices frozen, items, "non-commodities," sugar rationed, Ration Book, amount allowed, person's supply uses shown, 11 My 20; war calls for biggest crop, spring planting, changes, work, diversification (c), 25 My 79; cafeteria comments on sugar ration user, teaspoonful differs (L) *, 1 Je 4; Army rations in cans supplied for task force, bread, 22 Je 69

Foreigners
Calif. Jap evacuation roundup, Terminal Island, signs, vans, Japs searched, Dies report on Jap espionage, 9 Mr 25; Japs on west coast number, precautions against, compared with Hawaii *, 16 Mr 34; Jap internment camp in Manzanar, Calif., voluntary internees, preparation, accommodations, cars making trip, internees arriving, belongings, work, pay, 6 Ap 15

Foreign Policy
Editorial *Day of Wrath* praised, reprints available, inspires poem (L) *, 12 Ja 2; Roosevelt's State of Union speech, needed arms equipment, shipping, taxes *, 19 Ja 17; Roosevelt signs United Nations Declaration, 16 F 82; Luce's signed article on America's War and Peace, discusses "one war," U.S. winning war and peace, how to win, leadership, brotherhood of man *, 16 F 82; must fight for life, possibilities of enemy attack *, 2 Mr 15; 6 hypothetical ways to invade U.S. combined fleet, maps (d), 2 Mr 16; "continental defense" new name for isolationism, backers *, 2 Mr 26; friendly to Asia *, 2 Mr 26; Luce editorial "America's War and America's Peace" praised, comments, "elder-brother obligations" (L) *, 9 Mr 2; lend-lease cargoes speeded to Allies, bombers for Russia on "liberty" ship, 16 Mr 37; comments on hypothetical invasion report, explanation of resistance deleted for military reasons (L) *, 23 Mr 6; long war expected *, 13 Ap 38; Sayre comments on Axis no match for awakened U.S., war scope, sacrifices *, 20 Ap 103; Chi. Republican Party breaks isolationism, Willkie speaks on future U.S. responsibilities, survey finds 8 supposed isolationist states changed *, 4 My 28; Calif., Me., N.Y., Ala., cities hold "town meetings for war," public wants action *, 4 My 28; ½ year of war surveyed, real losses, criticisms, *, 8 Je 24; rosy attitude on war, speculations, optimism sobered, heroes brought home, bad news, withheld *, 1 Je 30; Axis attacks prove isolationism impossible *, 15 Je 30; Hollywood war continues, world role, challenges, *, 15 Je 30; exact definition of objective needed *, 22 Je 20

Foreign Relations
▶Argentina, Rio conf. urges line up against Axis *, 26 Ja 22; Rio Conf., Connally blasts Castillo, delegates angered, relations chilled *, 9 F 25; Connally's tactless statement during Pan-American conference *, 23 Mr 110
▶Australia, Curtin on looking to U.S. for aid *, 12 Ja 26; U.S. similarities, Australians look to for aid in war *, 9 F 76; U.S. soldiers arrive, Curtin on Australia's importance to U.S. *, 23 Mr 23; U.S. troops arrive, receptions, soldiers acclimated, set up camps, relations good *, 4 My 21; papers forbidden to mention AEF., ad with stars & stripes in newspaper (L) *, 11 My 4; Cecil Brown's signed article on Australia, comradeship between fighting men, people, govt., similarities, feeling toward U.S., 8 Je 82
▶Brazil, Welles, Vargas, Aranha work for Pan-Amer. unity at Rio conf. *, 9 F 25
▶Chile, Rio conf. urges line up against Axis *, 26 Ja 22
▶China, sends baby pandas to U.S. children *, 12 Ja 26; half billion dollar loan passed *, 16 F 26; A.V.G. Flying Tigers, record, Chiang praises *, 30 Mr 27; Clare Boothe's reports on Gen. Stilwell's command in Burma, first Chinese to win U.S. award *, 27 Ap 15; U.S. help needed *, 1 Je 30; Soong holding signed Lend-Lease agreement, U.S. Army generals confer with Chiang *, 15 Je 41; Clare Boothe comments on Stilwell as Burma leader, time strategy *, 15 Je 96; importance of aiding, suggested program *, 29 Je 28
▶Eire, angered over A.E.F. in Ireland, objections *, 9 F 30
▶France, Free French occupy St. Pierre, Miquelon, U.S. opposes occupation *, 5 Ja 28; Vichy relations strained, Welles-Henry-Haye conferences, fleet, colonies importance *, 16 Mr 29; U.S. war attitude paralleled with French *, 25 My 26
▶Germany, Nazis angered over "Jap" reference, U.S. may call "Germs" *, 2 F 18
▶Great Britain, Luce discusses war alliance, British inheritance *, 16 F 89; British columnist on visit, reports on anti-British feeling, anecdotes, suggestions for better understanding, "right type" of representatives *, 23 Mr 65; Marshall, Hopkins in London, to talk on offensives *, 20 Ap 28; Clare Boothe signed article on Burma Mission, Stilwell's command, trategy, future *, 15 Je 94; Churchill in U.S., confers with Roosevelt *, 29 Je 28
▶Ireland Northern A.E.F. lands, purposes *, 9 F 30; first A.E.F. arrives *, 23 F 36
▶Japan, Jap officials interned at Homestead, Hot Springs, Va., cost to U.S., to be exchanged for Americans in Japan *, 16 F 68; comments on Homestead quarters for Jap diplomats, U.S. flag (L) *, 9 Mr 4; comments on first Jap shell fired on U.S. soil (L) *, 30 Mr 4; Japs occupy 2 islands at end of Aleutian chain, strategic importance *, 29 Je 33
▶Mexico, U.S. troops at border, customs post, Mexican troops crossing Calif. border, 12 Ja 68
▶Peru, Rio conf. works on Ecuador boundary dispute *, 26 Ja 22
▶Russia, *Pravda* criticizes MacArthur for declaring Manila open city, Govt. repudiates slur *, 12 Ja 26; U.S. delivers less than promised *, 16 F 26* U.S. stake in Russian victory over Nazis *, 9 Mr 26; lease-lend aid slow, centralized authority to execute aid needed *, 9 Mr 26; Molotov confers with Roosevelt, agreements, second front discussed *, 22 Je 15; promises $3 billions of war materials *, 29 Je 28

Hospitals & Medical
Conditions at Bataan front, hospitals, supplies, gas gangrene treatment *, 16 F 13; Red Cross blood drive, Los Angeles Blood Donor Center, deMille giving blood, star watching, 16 F 29; Army Engineers preparing underground hospital in Hawaii, 16 F 78; Corregidor Topside Hospital bombed, operating room debris, wounded sitting outside tunnel, 13 Ap 30; army doctors, assistants' nurses, in Bataan field station, Red Cross sign on roof, bombed, wounded in cots, plastic cast treatment for wounds, 13 Ap 35; Bataan hospitals, accommodations, bombings, operation in tent, gangrene treatment, men on stretchers, beds, Jap prisoner in bed, nurses bathing, 20 Ap 32; nurses wearing life preservers on Australian convoy, marked "Adult," 4 My 22; photos of Bataan wounded praised, comments (L) *, 11 My 4; Bataan nurses, hospitals bombed, conditions, bravery, inadequacies, Corregidor bombings, wounded, tunnel *, 15 Je 16; surgeon's supplies for Army task force, items, operating tables, ambulances, 22 Je 68

Humor
Cartoon character Col. M'Cosmic created, ridicules self-styled experts, counterpart of British Col. Blimp, examples, 11 My 28

Music
Drawings of Ft. Dix soldiers singing, playing instruments, 13 Ap 68

Naval Equipment
▶Ships, aerial view of men on cruiser in Pacific receiving war declaration, preparing ship for action, materials thrown overboard, decks painted, life lines removed, ammunition prepared, 5 Ja 15; Wilcox signed article on first 10 days on Pacific cruiser, maneuvers, men at posts, rescued pilots, mattresses around gunners' rail, vigils, refueling, sub. attack, destroyers guarding carrier, 5 Ja 17; artist's journal describing No. Atlantic Patrol from Newfoundland to Iceland, *Reuben James* sinking, rescuing victims, submarine attacks (d) (c), 19 Ja 39; Q-boats (PT torpedo boats) at Philippines, used to raid Jap ships, on maneuvers, torpedo positions, 9 F 42; Pearl Harbor

*Mention, but no picture

naval disaster, officers quoted on *Arizona* burning, explosion, destroyers *Shaw*, explosion, *Cassin*, *Downes* burning, *Oklahoma*, *Utah* capsized, 16 F 30; attack on Gilbert, Marshall Islands, photos of fighting from ships, bombers returning, leaving carrier, cruiser guns firing, 23 F 24; *Lafayette* fire, cause, burning at N.Y. pier, full picture, capsized, 23 F 29; battle with Japs at Gilbert, Marshall Islands, direct hit on ship, repair crew, 2 Mr 25; cruisers, battleships, aircraft carriers listed, compared with Axis, silhouettes, ships officially lost, new type battleships, 2 Mr 42; new ships under construction (L) *, 23 Mr 2; photos of damaged at Pearl Harbor corrected, *Shaw*, *Oklahoma* photos identified (L) *, 23 Mr 6; losses in battle off Java, *Houston*, *Pope* sunk *, 23 Mr 28; first troop transports, convoys reach Australia, no losses, men cleaning guns on deck, bunks, 30 Mr 40; how to build a battleship, steps, parts, equipment, time, workers, compartments, launching at Phila. Navy Yard, 20 Ap 85; mine layer, *Oglala* being raised in Pearl Harbor, 11 My 96; 5" gun that fired war's first shot, U.S.S. *Ward* at Hawaii, plaque, full page picture with crew, 11 My 97; U.S., Jap Coral Sea battle reenacted with ship models, attacks, convoys, main battle, map, U.S. victory, losses, 25 My 21; "sub-busters," described, use, life aboard, rescuing survivors, blimps aid, 25 My 30; Lea's paintings of No. Atlantic patrol, Tender used as base, bomber fueling, men at posts, depth charges, ships in base, storm scenes (cr), 25 My 54; Cruising Club of Amer. offers seagoing sailboats, anti-sub technique, rejected, criticized *, 1 Je 30; 1000 Houston, Tex. men replace carrier *Houston* losses, full page picture men taking oath in street, 60' model, 15 Je 33; carrier *Lexington's* record, Jap planes sink in Coral Sea battle, flames, men leaving, 22 Je 22; hypothetical Army task force landing at imaginary island, activities, diagram (d), Je 74; expansion program, carriers planned, importance, planes, vulnerability, battleship's uses, diagram of attack on Jap carriers, 29 Je 21; ships sunk by enemy planes, burning, 29 Je 23; aircraft carriers, history, improvements, types, personnel, hangars, building program, converted freighters, task force commander on bridge, 29 Je 24

▶ Submarines, Sayre describes around Manila, hazards, men's bravery *, 20 Ap 104; *Peto* first to be launched sideways, 1½ page picture, sequence photos, 18 My 32; Captain describes activities in Jap waters, torpedoing ship, sensations when attacked, crew, life aboard *, 29 Je 14

Naval Forces

Asiatic fleet leaves Cavite *, 26 Ja 22; 2 Navy men honored for torpedo-boat attacks against Japs in Philippines, 9 F 42; casualties, Pearl Harbor widows report for work in West Coast factory, 16 F 26; sailor buried at sea, 2 Mr 25; U.S., British cruisers, battleships, aircraft carriers listed, compared with Axis, silhouettes, ships officially lost, new type battleships; 2 Mr 42; King made Commander in Chief of U.S. Fleet, Chief of Naval Operations, 23 Mr 28; 17 enlisted men awarded Navy Crosses for action in Pearl Harbor, Wake, detailed citations omitted, 20 Ap 83; Sayre describes Philippine bravery, heroism, praise *, 20 Ap 104; Lea's paintings of men at posts, uniforms, crew's quarters (cr) comments on men, sketches, 25 My 55; 1000 Houston, Texas men replace cruiser *Houston* losses, full page picture men taking oath in street, farewells, fingerprinting, making beds at station, 15 Je 33; expansion program, carriers planned, importance, planes, vulnerability, battleship's uses, diagram of attack on Jap carriers, 29 Je 21

Coast Guard

Saves 2 from torpedoed tanker *Resor* off Manasquan, N.J. *, 2 Mr 29; "sub-buster," described, usefulness, war on U-boats on east coast; life aboard, sighting ship, rescuing survivors, blimps aid, 25 My 30

▶ Marines, Roosevelt cites for bravery, ships sunk *, 19 Ja 20; trucks on Bataan, lined up, men's hair cut spells victory, 13 Ap 33

Naval Operations

▶ Battles, U-boats in Atlantic, terse report from Navy bombers on sinking Jap sub in Pacific *, 9 F 30; attack on Gilbert, Marshall Islands, strategy, photos from U.S. ships of firing, losses, 23 F 25; raid, Gilbert, Marshall Islands, ships fighting, cruiser plane in water, men awaiting rescue, damage, sailor buried, Jap losses, 2 Mr 22; task force downs 16 Jap bombers off Gilbert Islands, hero, sequence events, diagrammed (d), 16 Mr 38; torpedoed freighter sinks attacking submarine, Navy gunner at post, crew entering lifeboat, on rafts, ship sinking, 30 Mr 36; U.S. breaks up Jap armada off Solomon Islands *, 18 My 30; U.S., Jap Coral Sea battle, reenacted with ship models, attacks, convoys, main battle, map, U.S. victory, losses, 25 My 21; Jap planes sink carrier *Lexington* in Coral Sea battle, burning, men leaving, 22 Je 22; Japs at Midway portrayed with Jap ship models, U.S. victory, Jap losses, 22 Je 24; torpedo planes, dive bombers attacking *Ryukaku* in Coral Sea burning, 29 Je 21; carrier importance, planes used, diagram of task force attacking Japs, 29 Je 22

▶ Convoys, artist's journal describing No. Atlantic Patrol from Newfoundland to Iceland, *Reuben James* sinking, rescuing victims, submarine (c), 19 Je 39; in No. Atlantic at sunset, 25 My 53; hypothetical Army task force trip to imaginary island, diagram (d) 22 Je 74

▶ Merchant Marine Loses, U-boats sink two tankers 100 miles off L.I. *, 26 Ja 22; U-boats active near coast off Nova Scotia, ships sunk, sinking, losses, survivors, experiences, raft, 2 F 13; U-boat activity, sinkings, Nazi claims, acknowledgements *, 9 F 30; tanker torpedoed 18 miles off Jersey coast, 2 page picture, sinking, 2 survive, statistics, 9 Mr 28; *Malay* captain corrects report of sinking (L) *, 23 Mr 4; 27 ships, 18 tankers sunk off eastern coast; tanker *E. H. Blum* split in half by mines, bow and reaches yard for repairs, 23 Mr 32; torpedoed freighter sinks attacking submarine in Carribean, Navy gunner at post, crew entering lifeboat, on rafts, ship sinking, 30 Mr 36; U-boat sinks ship at Miss. River mouth, two in St. Lawrence *, 25 My 26; merchant ship sinkings, U-boats sink ships in St. Lawrence River, Gulf of Mexico, Coast Guard 'sub-busters' described, sighting ship, rescuing hulk, 25 My 31

▶ Submarines, sank 17,000-ton Jap liner near Japan *, 26 Ja 22; Captain describes activities in Jap waters, torpedoing ship, sensations when attacked, crew, life aboard *, 29 Je 14

Peace

Luce's signed article on America's War and Peace, discusses U.S. role, "one war," leadership, part in peace *, 16 F 82; "elder-brother obligations" (L) *, 9 Mr 2; program needed to shape war program *, 22 Je 20

Personalities

See also Roll of Honor: Sergeant embracing wife after Pearl Harbor raid identified (L), 19 Ja 2; 2 Navy men honored for torpedo-boat attacks against Japs in Philippines, 9 F 42; Roll of Honor started, awards, sketches of recipients, Army, Navy, Air Force medals (ic), 16 F 56; Subic Bay motor torpedo boat operator Cox praised by former AVAC buddy (L) *, 23 F 4; cavalry captain Wheeler's signed article describing rear guard fighting on Luzon, award, 2 Mr 51; Howland Island radio operators signed article describing Jap raids, 53-day ordeal, 9 Mr 54; correspondent describes army fighters, leaders, anecdotes, Filipino scouts, 16 Mr 14; Kans. mother gets first news of army son from LIFE report (L), 30 Mr 6; MacArthur, hero worship, streets, flowers, babies, fashions named after, birthplace conserated *, 30 Mr 43; Clare Boothe describes clipper trip to Africa, officers aboard, war attitude, observations *, 30 Mr 104; 3 aviators spend 34 days on rubber raft, signed article describing experiences, men decorated, 6 Ap 71; ace O'Hare in Hawaii, describes downing 6 Jap planes in one day, 13 Ap 12; 17 enlisted men awarded Navy Crosses for action in Pearl Harbor, Wake, detailed citations omitted, 20 Ap 83; Francis B. Sayre's signed article on Corregidor war days, war scope, family reaches U.S., at desk, holding sword, sketch, 20 Ap 95; Roosevelt speech cited Capt. Wheless's air attack in Philippines, Wheless describes raid, reaches base, crew's bravery, arrives in U.S., decorated, with family, 11 My 35; Land's War Shipping Administration job, Maritime Comm. work, career, early photos, submarine study, naval architecture, full page picture, signed article by L. Barnett, 18 My 81; fellow student of Wheless praises, questions crew, ruling on identifying members (L) *, 1 Je 2; bombing crews decorated for raid on Japan, Roosevelt award to Doolittle, full page picture, 1 Je 28; air commander Brereton in India, career, switch from Navy to Army, 1 Je 66; Negro soldier's bravery at Pearl Harbor, decorated, first Philippine casualty, Army parade ground named after *, 15 Je 85; 16 yr.-old soldier honorably discharged, Hawaiian citation (L), 29 Je 8; submarine captain describes activities in Jap waters *, 29 Je 14

Philippines

See World War II, Philippines; see also World War II, Fronts, Philippines

Post-War Plans

Welles', Stassen's speeches, points outlined *, 15 Je 36

Press Coverage

Reporter Taylor's European flight, signed article describes conditions, activities, summations, map of journey, 12 Ja 74, letter to LIFE subscribers on wartime reporting reprinted, readers' comments, praise (L) *, 26 Ja 2; identification of people in war operations, restricted information (L) *, 2 F 2; newspaper correspondents "Bomber for Bataan" campaign to buy bomber *, 9 Mr 26; Alaska Army base publishes paper *Kodiak Bear*, humor, contents, quoted, 30 Mr 12; subversive publications, editors, scope, front pages, 13 Ap 86; expose of *Social Justice* praised, comments, defended (L) *, 4 My 4; LIFE Correspondent Jacoby killed in Australian plane accident, 11 My 32; identifying photos of soldiers outside U.S. forbidden (L) *, 1 Je 4; Roosevelt blasts war optimism *, 1 Je 30; woman correspondent describes internment in Italy with correspondents, treatment, activity, return home *, 29 Je 37

Prisoners & Executions

Wounded Jap in Bataan hospital, 20 Ap 33

Propaganda

Silence posters on West Coast, slogans, 26 Ja 23; Seagram's silence posters, examples, distribution, typical rumors, dangers, 9 F 36; *The New Spirit* cartoon film on income tax, scenes from (cr), 16 Mr 48; subversive organizations, activities, locations, publications, leaders, arrests, Boston demands Christian Front disbanded *, 13 Ap 86; Donovan, Rockefeller Comm. confer on Latin-Amer. broadcasts *, 27 Ap 87; subversive exposé praised, comments, protests (L) *, 4 My 4; gov't. investigating persons, publications *, 4 My 28

Rations

See also World War II, U.S., Food: on rubber, ladies' girdles, brassiere production endangered *, 19 Ja 20; British reporter comments on calm ease in acceptance *, 23 Mr 65; Chi. women parading against sugar, 13 Ap 100; sugar first commodity, War Ration Book, amount allowed, person's week's supply broken down, 11 My 22; 96 millions register for sugar *, 18 My 30; gas started on East coast, Congressmen criticized for X cards, public reactions, *, 25 My 26; cafeteria comments on sugar ration user, teaspoonful differs (L) *, 1 Je 4; Congressional confusion over as voluntary restriction started, failings, Cleveland "I Share My Car" campaign *, 8 Je 24; 6,000 New Yorkers exchange gas ration cards *, 1 Je 30; Boston's taxicab company uses carriages at railroad station, full page picture, 1 Je 31; rubber shortage, acute, confusion, govt. bungling, gas rationing opposed for conserving *, 15 Je 30

Refugees

Mass, guardian of English boys reports on year's progress (L), 5 Ja 2

Religion

Moderator of Church of Scotland addresses Phila. church on spiritual force in war, full page picture, 16 Mr 34; subversive activities against, organizations, propaganda exposed *, 13 Ap 86

Social Conditions

Young airplane night shift workers, Calif., swing shift dance, dancers, 19 Ja 86; night clubs busy, N.Y. clubs, entertainment, performers, (c), 9 F 86; British reporter comments, praises people's war adjustment *, 23 Mr 65; Florida at war, escapist paradise, Miami night clubs, 23 Mr 93; MacArthur, hero worship, streets, flowers, babies, fashions named after, 30 Mr 43; parents teach air raid precaution to children, Dept. of Labor publishes helpful pamphlet, 30 Mr 58; subversive organizations, propaganda, publications *, 13 Ap 86; Stanton family of Mansfield, O., war activities, family life, member's duties, 20 Ap 107; people anxious to pitch into war, boys volunteer for farm work, Vt. Victory Garden campaign *, 27 Ap 26; subversive exposé praised, comments, protests (L) *, 4 My 4; will-to-win effecting world *, 4 My 28; West Coast war consciousness, activity *, 4 My 28; Calif., Me., N.Y., Ala., cities held "town meetings for war," want action *, 4 My 28; Roosevelt speech on war measures affecting all peoples, reactions, criticism, points *, 11 My 24; rosy attitude on war, speculations dangerous, optimism sobered, heroes brought home, bad news withheld *, 1 Je 30; peoples transformation since war start, war activities *, 8 Je 24; Atlantans on wartime party, picnic, progressive party, food costs, hen party, games played, 8 Je 74; horse racing popularity, boom, records set, crowds, opposition to new track opening at Camden, N.J., war needed materials used, 22 Je 26; 3 children return to N.Y. from Germany, experiences, schooling under Nazis, changes in attitude, 22 Je 31

Spies

British correspondent comments on Quislings, dangers of American enemy agents *, 23 Mr 65; subversive organizations exposed, activities, leaders, locations, publications, 13 Ap 86; govt. investigating persons, publications *, 4 My 28; West Coast 5th column problem, F.B.I. cleans up Japs, Calif. wants martial law, Fascist Deatherage suspected *, 2 Mr 26; congress report on Jap espionage activities in U.S., 9 Mr 24; little sabotage, saboteurs believed organized, Japs on Pacific coast to be moved, problem, Jap citizens *, 16 Mr 34

Strategy & Tactics

Attack on Gilbert, Marshall Islands, plan, success *, 23 F 24; must fight for life, danger of attack while taking offensive *, 2 Mr 15; offensive against Gilbert, Marshall Islands, coast, accomplishments, 2 Mr 22; could take offensive, close-in bases, importance *, 2 Mr 26; U.S. problem of diversifying or concentrating strength, opinions on Middle East, importance, MacArthur sent to Australia, 30 Mr 34; distances to Far East, freighter's speed, time *, 20 Ap 28; supply problems involved for offensive, *Defense Will Not Win The War* urges all out on Italy *, 25 My 98; policy of keeping Japs at bay or destroying them *, 22 Je 20; science of logistics, equipment, soldier's personal supplies and clothing, imaginary task force, movements to and from embarkation port to island, diagrams, maps (d), 22 Je 65; carrier task force commander Halsey's tactics *, 29 Je 26

Transportation

▶ Bridges, Engineers Corps work, rubber pontoon, inflation, building time, tank crossing, 16 F 80

▶ Ships, Jap. sub. hits lumber boat off Calif. *, 5 Ja 28; *Absaroka* torpedoed, movie star poses in hole with silence poster, full page picture, 26 Ja 22; bottleneck, need for more merchant ships, priority problem *, 9 Mr 27; lend-lease cargoes speeded to Allies, bombers for Russia on "liberty" ship, crates at piers, 16 Mr 37; building program, Liberty ship launched at night; tanker *Blum* split in half after running into mines, bow-end in Navy Yard for repairs; tanker fleet, size, 23 Mr 32; freighters' time, distances to Far East, speed, 20 Ap 28; supply ships unloading at Pearl Harbor, 11 My 97; Maritime Comm., War Shipping Administration, program, building, statistics, heads, problems, shortages, signed article on Admiral Land, 18 My 81; Nat'l Maritime Day celebrated, building increase *, 1 Je 30; Nat'l Maritime Day, ship launchings, types, statistics, increase, full page picture yard workers watching ship launched, 8 Je 19; unloading slow in Australia, labor not cooperative, 8 Je 90; hypothetical port of Army task force embarkation, facilities, loading, diagrams, map (d), 22 Je 72; Henry Kaiser's shipbuilding, types, record, speed, fabrication shop, ship sections, 29 Je 81

Volunteers

See also U.S., Army, Navy, Enlistment(s); AVAC Cox's bravery described by former buddy (L), 23 F 4; fliers in Burma record, leader *, 23 F 22; aviators fighting for China in Burma, record *, 2 Mr 71; Flying Tigers in Burma, shark-faced planes, record, members, 30 Mr 27; Chinese interpreters reaction to Flying Tigers quoted; MARCH OF TIME dramatization of suggested as movie, bids received (L) *, 20 Ap 2

Women

See also Labor, Women; U.S., Army, Women's Auxiliary Army Corps; mother of soldier killed in Hawaii urges other mothers to carry on (L) *, 12 Ja 9; West coast, practicing first aid, warding off attacker, uniforms, 12 Ja 70; comments on Pacific coast workers, well-dressed Atlanta girl studying distributor head (L), 9 F 4; Navy Relief Society helps Pearl Harbor widows get jobs, full page picture at West Coast factory, 16 F 26; subversive organizations, propaganda, leaders, quoted, protesting sugar rationing *, 13 Ap 88; army camp paper's version of hostesses' uniforms (L) *, 27 Ap 4; N.Y. war workers parade, units, uniforms, duties, 27 Ap 39; soldier's mother takes job as welder, comments, 4 My 28; girl in Hawaii gives blood instead of paying speeding fine, 11 My 92; society girl's signed article on nurses' aide work, training, experiences (c), 8 Je 44; wartime social work, activities, parties, food, costs, 8 Je 74; 10,000 juniors in A.W.V.S., work, uniforms, 15 Je 7; Harlem Negroes' war work, first aid, dawn patrol, uniforms, 15 Je 90; flays publishing photos of A.E.F. soldiers with women (L) *, 29 Je 8; Georgian gives car to defense comm. chairman *, 29 Je 28; singer-correspondent returns home after Italian internment, describes treatment, activity, 29 Je 37

Vatican

Pope's air raid shelter, food bootleg with Rome * . . . 9 F 100

Volunteers

Vågsöy men help Commandos, return to England with families, 26 Ja 21; U.S. fliers fighting in Burma, record *, 2 Mr 71; U.S. "Flying Tigers" in Burma, shark-faced planes, record, members, qualifications, activities, Rangoon base seized, 30 Mr 27

Women

Penang evacuees, mother and child, 23 F 19; Nazi order 12-18 year olds to work in Poland *, 23 F 27; British workers in factory, Linching, time clock, 23 F 95; with children, shopping, sitting on curb in Unoccupied French cities, 16 Mr 30; German mother who lost 3 sons in Russia, valuables taken, quoted *, 16 Mr 32; Windmill Theatre, London, continuous musical show, backer, girl's activity, N.Y. show *Heart of a City* based on, scenes from compared, 16 Mr 57; Malayan mother wailing over dead child, injured woman crying in street, 23 Mr 34; Australians watching A.E.F. marching, 8 Je 83

Yugoslavia

Foreign Policy

Fotitch signs United Nations Declaration *, 16 F 85

Foreign Relations

See World War II, Bulgaria

World Wide Broadcasting Foundation, pres. asks donations for short-wave broadcasts, Danish listener praises (L) * . . . 5 Ja 4

Wound(s), see Medicine

Wright, Matryn, tours U.S. with London fire-fighters' paintings * . . . 2 Mr 38

Wright, Teresa, in *Mrs. Miniver* . . . 8 Je 69

Wright, Warren, running in Ill. Senatorial primary . . . 13 Ap 41

Wright Aeronautical Corp., night workers entertainment program (L) * . . . 9 F 6

Wright Field, see U.S. Armed Forces Establishments

Wrong, Hume, on Pacific War Council, with members . . . 13 Ap 38

Wylie, Philip, 6 ways to invade U.S., strategy, maps * . . . 2 Mr 16

Wynnan, Jane, wearing "R.A.F. blue" dress, old war medals 19 Ja 36

Wynn, Ed., at Boris Karloff's horror party . . . 30 Mr 122

Wynn, Nan, sings for Rita Hayworth in *My Gal Sal* * . . . 18 My 45

X

X-Ray, The, pro-Nazi propaganda, quoted, Mar. 7 issue . . . 13 Ap 97

Y

Yacht(s), Class E iceboats, markings, entrants in international iceboating championship on Lake St. Clair . . . 23 Mr 114

Yale Literary Magazine, "The Lit," former editors . . . 1 Je 63

Yale News, (college daily), history, back issues posted on office wall "heelers" staff, mgr. editor . . . 1 Je 63

Yamamoto, Isoroku, Naval battle against India . . . 20 Ap 28

Yamashita, Tomoyuki, surrender advice to Singapore *, 23 F 17; walking through Malaya ruins, received Percival's, Wainwright's surrenders, swimming prowess, 29 Je 31

Yemassee Junction, S.C., see Railroad Junctions

York, Alvin C., enrolls for draft in Tenn. town, son . . . 11 My 26

Youth(s), mass soldiers' weddings at Fort Bliss, preparations, ceremonies, couples, sketches, 4 My 82; 10,000 Sub-debs work as juniors in AWVS, 15 Je 73

Yugoslavia, see also World War II: ▶ King Peter, life at Cambridge, ideas of Kingship, rowing, working engine, bicycling, signed article by L. Laird, 9 F 49; ▶ Regent Prince Paul, King Peter's comments on *, 9 F 50

Z

Zachry, Caroline, edits book *To Parents in War Time* * . . . 30 Mr 58

Zane, John, version of Army hostesses' uniforms (L) *, 27 Ap 4; identified in sailor-movie starlet report, comments (L) . . . 18 My 6

Zanuck, Darryl, made Colonel in London, uniform . . . 15 Je 42

Zhukov, Gregory K., fighting around Moscow * . . . 12 Ja 19

Zinc plate, sulphuric acid action on . . . 23 Mr 80

Zinnia(s), on lips to stop rumor mongering . . . 16 Mr 122

Zoo(s), lioness with 2nd litter of quintuplets, at St. Louis, cubs playing, 9 F 108; ringtail monkey steals egg, flirting with Bronx keeper, 8 Je 103

Zorina, Vera, in movie *Louisiana Purchase*, 19 Ja 59; full page picture on elephant's trunk in circus ballet for war relief, 20 Ap 29

Zumwalt, Jack, creates cartoon character airman Knucklehead, cartoons * . . . 25 My 9

*Mention, but no picture